

1894.  
NEW ZEALAND.

# UNSUBSTANTIATED CLAIMS

UNDER THE NAVAL AND MILITARY SETTLERS' AND VOLUNTEERS'  
LAND ACTS, 1889, 1891, AND 1892.

(REPORT, WITH SCHEDULES, ON A REVISION OF); AND FURTHER CLAIMS RECEIVED SINCE  
31ST MARCH, 1893.

*Laid on the Table by the Hon. Mr. Cadman, with the Leave of the House.*

Mr. SPEAKER,—

By permission of the House, I desire to lay upon the table the following report on the claims under the Naval and Military Settlers and Volunteers Land Acts, 1889, 1891, and 1892, with schedules, on a revision of unsatisfied cases; and further claims received since the 31st March, 1893.

The total number of claims scheduled is 1,579, made up as follows, viz. :—

|                                                 |     |     |     |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Claims rejected under the Acts of 1889 and 1891 | ... | ... | ... | 942   |
| Claims rejected under the Act of 1892           | ... | ... | ... | 562   |
| Supplementary                                   | ... | ... | ... | 25    |
| Special cases                                   | ... | ... | ... | 50    |
|                                                 |     |     |     | 1,579 |

Classified as under :—

|                                                                                                                                                                  |     |     |     |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (a.) Militia service, and claims outside the limits of the Acts                                                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | 288   |
| (b.) Volunteers who have not completed five years' efficient continuous service                                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | 400   |
| (c.) Service in districts where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1876," was not in force                                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | 79    |
| (d.) Claims rejected on the ground of character on discharge                                                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | 121   |
| (e.) Applicants who apparently were not discharged, or did not retire from Her Majesty's service for the purpose of settling in this colony, or have not resided | ... | ... | ... | 99    |
| (f.) Claims technically barred                                                                                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | 283   |
| (g.) Miscellaneous claims                                                                                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | 309   |
| Total                                                                                                                                                            |     |     |     | 1,579 |
| New claims sent in since 31st March, 1893                                                                                                                        |     |     |     | 320   |
| Grand total                                                                                                                                                      |     |     |     | 1,899 |

The total value of the scheduled claims, computed on the ordinary scale adopted hitherto for officers (£200), non-commissioned officers (£40), and privates and Volunteers of all ranks (£30), amounts to £55,985. Total value of certificates issued to 31st March, 1894, £44,096 10s.

Wellington, 6th October, 1894.

A. J. CADMAN.

## REJECTED CLAIMS.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.

## CLAIMS UNDER ACTS OF 1889 AND 1891.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                        | Corps.                                          | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Marlborough Land District, 1889 and 1891.</i> |                                                 |         |                                                                                                                 |
| 1. Avis, John (by widow) ...                     | Picton Rifle Volunteers ...                     | £ 30    | Claimant would have been entitled had he lived, but the claim shows no active service.                          |
| 2. Ball, Richard ...                             | Colonial Defence Force and 3rd Waikato Regiment | 30      | Corps not entitled to land-claims.                                                                              |
| 3. Bartlett, Arthur ...                          | Picton Company, Marlborough Rangers             | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 4. Bennett, Robert ...                           | Ditto ...                                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 5. Boyle, William ...                            | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 6. Brooke, Robert (by widow)                     | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | The claim shows no active service.                                                                              |
| 7. Brydon, James ...                             | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 8. Brydon, John ...                              | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 9. Brydon, William ...                           | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 10. Carr, R. William ...                         | Taranaki Militia ...                            | 30      | No provision for Militia service under the Acts.                                                                |
| 11. Carey, Francis John (by widow)               | Blenheim Rifles ...                             | 30      | The claim shows no active service.                                                                              |
| 12. Carroll, John Smith ...                      | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 13. Ching, William ...                           | Blenheim Rifles ...                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 14. Climo, James ...                             | Taranaki Militia ...                            | 30      | No provision for Militia service.                                                                               |
| 15. Coward, George ...                           | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 16. Crudis, G. W. A. ...                         | Spring Creek Rifles ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 17. Dobb, George Morton ...                      | Blenheim Rifles ...                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 18. Drake, Francis (by widow)                    | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 19. Esson, W. M. B. ...                          | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 20. Eves, Charles ...                            | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 21. Eves, William ...                            | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 22. Freeth, George ...                           | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 23. Fuller, James ...                            | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 24. Fulton, David ...                            | Private, H.M. 65th Regiment                     | 30      | Claim received too late—i.e., after 30th June, 1892.                                                            |
| 25. Gane, James ...                              | Spring Creek Rifles ...                         | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 26. Gane, Samuel Henry ...                       | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 27. Gee, Hugh ...                                | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 28. Gifford, William ...                         | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 29. Gilchrist, James ...                         | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 30. Godfrey, Charles Alfred ...                  | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 31. Godsiff, Henry ...                           | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 32. Griffiths, Christopher J. W.                 | Blenheim Rifles ...                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 33. Haines, Edwin ...                            | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 34. Harris, Samuel (by widow) ...                | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Claim shows no active service.                                                                                  |
| 35. Hebley, Joseph (by heirs) ...                | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 36. Heberley, John ...                           | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 37. Horan, Michael ...                           | H.M. 65th Regiment and N.Z. Militia             | 30      | Already received land, but as he did not reside land was forfeited. Claim for Militia service outside the Acts. |
| 38. Horton, William ...                          | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 39. Jackson, Thomas James ...                    | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 40. Humber, Robert ...                           | Wanganui Militia ...                            | 30      | Militia service: no claim under the Acts.                                                                       |
| 41. James, Edward ...                            | Dunedin Rifles, &c. ...                         | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                             |
| 42. Lacey, John (by son)                         | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Had claimant lived he would have been entitled, but the claim shows no active service.                          |
| 43. Lacey, Thomas ...                            | Blenheim Rifle Volunteers                       | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," not in force.                                     |
| 44. Laery, Robert ...                            | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 45. Lodge, Mark ...                              | Renwick Rifle Volunteers                        | 30      | Claim received too late—i.e., after 30th June, 1892.                                                            |
| 46. Madden, Edward ...                           | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 47. Maddock, Thomas Smith ...                    | Blenheim City Rifles ...                        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 48. Martella, Peter ...                          | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 49. Maxwell, William ...                         | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 50. McAlister, John ...                          | Renwick Rifles ...                              | 30      | Claim received too late—i.e., after 30th June, 1892.                                                            |
| 51. McCormick, Donald ...                        | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 52. McCormick, Hugh ...                          | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |
| 53. McGuinness, James ...                        | 4th Dragoon Guards ...                          | 30      | Not discharged till 1874—too late. (Limit of time, 1872.)                                                       |
| 54. McIntosh, James M. ...                       | Marlborough Rangers ...                         | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                 |
| 55. McKenzie, Alexander ...                      | Blenheim Rifle Volunteers                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                          |

SCHEDULE No. 1—*continued.*

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                  | Corps.                                                                 | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Marlborough Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                                                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 56. Miller, John ... ..                                    | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | £ 30    | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 57. Moore, Daniel George ...                               | Renwick Rifles ...                                                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 58. Morris, George Piddock ...                             | Dunedin Rifles, &c. ...                                                | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 59. Munro, Donald ... ..                                   | Renwick Rifles ...                                                     | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 60. Neal, Edward ... ..                                    | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 61. Neal, William (by heirs) ...                           | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Claim does not show any active service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 62. Newth, R. H. B. ... ..                                 | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 63. Parker, Richard Watson ...                             | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 64. Pigott, Mrs. H. (O'Sullivan)                           | Renwick Rifles ...                                                     | 30      | Claim shows no active service by Thomas O'Sullivan, deceased.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 65. Pugh, William ... ..                                   | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 66. Rayner, Joshua Brown ...                               | Blenheim Rifles ...                                                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 67. Reeves, Charles ... ..                                 | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 68. Reeves, Harry ... ..                                   | Spring Creek Volunteers ...                                            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 69. Robinson, William James ...                            | Spring Creek Volunteers ...                                            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 70. Sherrock, Edward (by widow)                            | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 71. Silvins, H. G. W. ... ..                               | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 72. Smith, George Alexander ...                            | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 73. Soper, Rowden ... ..                                   | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 74. Soper, Wheaton ... ..                                  | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 75. Stagg, Charles ... ..                                  | Spring Creek Rifles ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 76. Ständén, James ... ..                                  | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 77. Sutton, Charles ... ..                                 | Spring Creek Rifles ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 78. Sutton, Francis ... ..                                 | Spring Creek Rifles ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 79. Sutton, William ... ..                                 | Spring Creek Rifles ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 80. Taylor, John ... ..                                    | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 81. Taylor, Joseph ... ..                                  | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 82. Taylor, Thomas ... ..                                  | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 83. Thompson, Christopher ...                              | H. M. 65th Regiment ...                                                | 30      | Claimant has not produced certificate of discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 84. Tunnicliffe, Charles ... ..                            | Renwick Rifle Volunteers ...                                           | 30      | Service in Marlborough, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 85. Vercoe, Phillip ... ..                                 | Taranaki Volunteers ...                                                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 86. Walker, John ... ..                                    | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 87. Walton, Jacob ... ..                                   | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 88. Warner, Thomas ... ..                                  | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 89. Watson, William Frank ...                              | Military Settler, Forest Ranger, European Contingent, and Patea Rifles | 30      | Claimant only served part of his time, remainder was by a substitute. As to his Volunteer service, that did not commence until 1880, and only lasted two years. The claimant has taken part in so many engagements that the Commissioner makes a special note of this. |
| 90. Watson, Charles ... ..                                 | Renwick Rifles ...                                                     | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 91. Watson, Walter Samuel ...                              | Renwick Rifles ...                                                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 92. Wilkins, Thomas ... ..                                 | Marlborough Rangers ...                                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 93. Wyon, James ... ..                                     | N.Z. Constabulary ...                                                  | 30      | Claim does not come within the provisions of the Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <i>Hawke's Bay District, 1889 and 1891.</i>                |                                                                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 94. Adams, Henry ... ..                                    | Corps not given ...                                                    | 30      | Has not supplied information asked for.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 95. Ashton, John ... ..                                    | Hawke's Bay Yeomanry Cavalry                                           | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 96. Baldwin, Michael (by widow)                            | Ditto ...                                                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 97. Baxter, William Ennis ...                              | Naval Brigade (?) ...                                                  | 30      | Not a properly-enrolled Volunteer corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 98. Benson, William, ... ..                                | Forest Rangers ...                                                     | 30      | Has already received land for service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 99. Boland, Michael ... ..                                 | Poverty Bay Mounted Rifle Volunteers                                   | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 100. Bowling, John ... ..                                  | Royal Marine Light Infantry                                            | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 101. Boyle, John ... ..                                    | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent"; verified by Horse Guards.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 102. Brooking, Roope ... ..                                | Napier Rifle Volunteers ...                                            | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 103. Bruce, Robert ... ..                                  | Hector's Volunteers ...                                                | 30      | No provision in the Acts for this service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 104. Burke, Patrick ... ..                                 | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Not discharged from the army till 1870. Conduct "bad."                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 105. Cato, Walter ... ..                                   | Napier Rifles, and Engineer Volunteers                                 | 30      | Only three years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 106. Connor, James ... ..                                  | 57th Regiment ...                                                      | 30      | Character on discharge "very bad."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 107. Darroch, David ... ..                                 | H.M. 92nd Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Claimant has not proved that he left the service for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 108. Davidson, Robert ... ..                               | 65th Regiment ...                                                      | 30      | Received land-order, but did not exercise it. Claim too late.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 109. Fagan, John ... ..                                    | T Battalion, and Cook County Rifles                                    | 30      | Not enrolled till 1st April, 1880.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110. Flint, Henry ... ..                                   | Wairoa Volunteers ...                                                  | 30      | Already received land for military service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                            | Corps.                                                                         | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Hawke's Bay District—continued.</i>               |                                                                                |         |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                      |                                                                                | £       |                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 110A. Gardiner, Ralph ...                            | Wairoa Volunteers ...                                                          | 30      | Already received land for military service.                                                                                                                             |
| 111. Gately, Benjamin ...                            | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | This claimant refuses to give any information or evidence.                                                                                                              |
| 112. Grigg, Charles ...                              | Wellington Rifles, &c. ...                                                     | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                      |
| 113. Haulen, W. E. C. ...                            | City and Victoria Rifle Volunteers                                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 114. Hardy, Samuel W. ...                            | Waipawa Cavalry ...                                                            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 115. Howard, John ...                                | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                           |
| 116. Hurst, Alfred William ...                       | No corps ...                                                                   | 30      | Not five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                            |
| 117. Hurst, William ...                              | 1st Volunteers, 1846 ...                                                       | 20      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 118. Ingram, Harry Smith ...                         | Napier Militia ...                                                             | 30      | No claim recognised for Militia service.                                                                                                                                |
| 119. Keating, Frederick ...                          | H.M. 87th and 99th Regiments                                                   | 40      | Already received a grant for military service.                                                                                                                          |
| 120. Kelly, Florence ...                             | H.M. 57th Regiment, and Militia                                                | 30      | Character on discharge "bad." No claim for Militia service.                                                                                                             |
| 121. Keily, James ...                                | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                   |
| 122. Knight, Herbert T. H. ...                       | Hawke's Bay Defence Force                                                      | 30      | Received land-grant for military service.                                                                                                                               |
| 123. Larkin, Stephen ...                             | New Plymouth F. Force...                                                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 124. Lopdell, James ...                              | Hawke's Bay Yeomanry Cavalry                                                   | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                 |
| 125. Lyons, Thomas ...                               | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | A deserter.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 126. Madigan, John ...                               | H.M. 39th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Has already received land for service in the Waikato Regiment.                                                                                                          |
| 127. Mayo, George ...                                | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers...                                                     | 30      | Has already received land for service as military settler.                                                                                                              |
| 128. Marsh, James ...                                | Corps unknown ...                                                              | 30      | No reply received to request for information concerning this claim; appears to have been in Volunteer Militia for eighteen months.                                      |
| 129. McAuley, James ...                              | 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment                                                   | 30      | Application informal, and unable to obtain information.                                                                                                                 |
| 130. McBride, James ...                              | 2nd Waikato, and Armed Constabulary                                            | 30      | Service not within the scope of the Act.                                                                                                                                |
| 131. McDonald, William ...                           | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                           |
| 132. McGregor, Robert Henry (by his widow, M. Tylee) | Colonel, 65th Regiment ...                                                     | 200     | Did not retire from H.M. service till 1873.                                                                                                                             |
| 133. McKearney, Peter ...                            | H.M. 87th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                   |
| 134. McKenzie, Robert Henry ...                      | Hawke's Bay Volunteer Cavalry                                                  | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                       |
| 135. McMillan, Peter ...                             | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                           |
| 136. McNally, Christopher ...                        | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Has already received land for service as a Military Settler.                                                                                                            |
| 137. Moody, Thomas ...                               | 2nd Waikato ...                                                                | 40      | Has already received grant for former services.                                                                                                                         |
| 138. Morgan, John ...                                | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                           |
| 139. Moylan, William (or Miller)                     | Forest Rangers ...                                                             | 30      | Evidence does not seem reliable.                                                                                                                                        |
| 140. Murphy, Daniel ...                              | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Did not retire from H.M. service before 31st December, 1868.                                                                                                            |
| 141. Nicholson, J. C. ...                            | Colonial Defence Force ...                                                     | 30      | Service not provided for in the Naval and Military Land Acts.                                                                                                           |
| 142. Owens, John ...                                 | Forest Rangers ...                                                             | 30      | Had land for Imperial service, and did not serve full time as a Forest Ranger; volunteered for other service.                                                           |
| 143. Plummer, Albert...                              | Waikato Militia ...                                                            | 30      | Already received land as Military Settler; service in Militia not within the provisions of the Naval and Military Land Acts.                                            |
| 144. Preece, G. A. ...                               | Lieutenant and Interpreter, Hawke's Bay Military Settlers, Forest Rangers, &c. | 100     | Services referred to in claim not within the Naval and Military Settlers and Volunteer Land Acts. Claim was specially recommended for favourable consideration in 1890. |
| 145. Rowden, James ...                               | B Troop, Defence Force...                                                      | 30      | Claim does not come within provisions of the Acts.                                                                                                                      |
| 146. Ryan, George ...                                | Taranaki Militia ...                                                           | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                    |
| 147. Samply, John ...                                | Poverty Bay Militia ...                                                        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 148. Scott, George ...                               | Auckland Rifle Volunteers                                                      | 30      | Not five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                            |
| 149. Shirley, Thomas Edward ...                      | Hawke's Bay Volunteers                                                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 150. Sim, John ...                                   | Naval Brigade, Waikaremoana                                                    | 30      | Service, if any, was unsustainable. No evidence is adduced in support of claim. Part of service was in Militia.                                                         |
| 151. Skillicorn, Abraham ...                         | Meanee Militia ...                                                             | 30      | No claim for Militia service under the Acts.                                                                                                                            |
| 152. Smith, Frederick...                             | Naval Brigade, Waikaremoana                                                    | 30      | Not a properly constituted corps; service only a few months.                                                                                                            |
| 153. Smith, Richard ...                              | Sapper, Royal Engineers                                                        | 30      | Was not discharged for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                                          |
| 154. Todd, Alexander...                              | N.Z. Militia ...                                                               | 200     | No provision in Acts for Militia service.                                                                                                                               |
| 155. Torpey, Richard ...                             | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                                                         | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                           |
| 156. Torr, Thomas ...                                | Napier Volunteers ...                                                          | 30      | Not five years' service as an efficient Volunteer.                                                                                                                      |
| 157. Trask, Israel ...                               | Hawke's Bay Yeomanry Cavalry                                                   | 30      | Not on the rolls, but claims to be "James Trask," who is. Only one year of efficient service is disclosed, hence no claim.                                              |
| 158. Trask, John Henry (by his widow)                | Napier Militia ...                                                             | 30      | No claim for Militia service.                                                                                                                                           |
| 159. Westrup, Charles ...                            | Jackson's Forest Rangers                                                       | 30      | Already received land for this service.                                                                                                                                 |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                      | Corps.                                                                        | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington Land District, 1889 and 1891.</i>                |                                                                               |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                |                                                                               | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 160. Adamson, Thomas ...                                       | Wanganui Cavalry, &c. ...                                                     | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient service as Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 161. Ahern, John ...                                           | No regular corps ...                                                          | 30      | This appears to be the same claim as J. Ahearn, Marlborough.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 162. Airth, Stephen (by widow) ...                             | Captain Buck's Wellington Rifles                                              | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 163. Allen, George Fred. ...                                   | Wanganui Volunteers, and Militia                                              | 30      | No proof that claimant joined the Militia by order of his superior officer.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 164. Allen, Alexander ...                                      | H.M. 31st Regiment ...                                                        | 40      | Did not obtain his discharge until after 31st December, 1868 (1873).                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 165. Allen, Ann J. (Mrs. Malcolmson)                           | ...                                                                           | ...     | This is a claim for land in consideration of passage-money paid on coming to the colony. Not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                                                                                 |
| 166. Allen, Henry ...                                          | Waikato Militia ...                                                           | 30      | Militia service not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 167. Andrews, Mrs. M. S. (on account of her husband, deceased) | Auckland Volunteers ...                                                       | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 168. Arnott, Arch. Kennedy (by his widow)                      | Greytown Rifle Volunteers                                                     | 30      | Application received too late. As a retired naval officer, Mr. Arnott received grant of land.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 169. Allsop, Charles ...                                       | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                                                        | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 170. Atkins, Samuel ...                                        | H.M. 78th Regiment ...                                                        | 30      | Was not discharged until 1873: too late.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 171. Atkinson, James ...                                       | Wanganui Militia ...                                                          | 30      | Not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 172. Atkinson, James ...                                       | Sergeant, H.M. 65th Regiment                                                  | 40      | This is the same as the preceding case. The claimant served as a Volunteer as well as in the Militia, but in the former service had not five years' efficiency; nor has he proved that he joined the Militia by order of his superior officer.                             |
| 173. Baker, G. F. ...                                          | Wanganui Militia ...                                                          | 30      | Served till disbanded. Drew for his land, but left the Waikato, and never applied for the land. States also entitled to 40 acres as an immigrant, having paid his passage out, and got land-order in London. Case referred to Commissioner of Crown Lands, Taranaki, 1891. |
| 174. Baggaley, Henry ...                                       | N.Z. Militia ...                                                              | 30      | Militia service not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 175. Baker, J. W. ...                                          | Kai Iwi Cavalry ...                                                           | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 176. Ballinger, Arthur S. ...                                  | To Aro School Cadet Volunteers, Wellington City Rifles, and Wellington Guards | 30      | Claim rejected "as he was only a boy of fifteen years of age," &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 177. Bashford, T. H. ...                                       | 3rd Waikato Military Settlers                                                 | 30      | Commissioner states, "I could not make any special recommendation in your case, as you did not return to make any claim to land during Colonel Lyon's lifetime, when your statements could have been verified." This case is practically open.                             |
| 178. Batten, James Edward (by his widow)                       | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                                                        | 40      | Received land as a military settler, and as a discharged soldier; there is no proof of service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 179. Bates, John ...                                           | Wanganui Rifles, and Alexandra Cavalry                                        | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 180. Bayley, Reginald ...                                      | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers                                                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 181. Bayley, George John (by his brother)                      | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers                                                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 182. Bevan, John ...                                           | Kaiwara Rifles ...                                                            | 30      | Did not begin Volunteer service until 1877.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 183. Bell, Morris (by widow) ...                               | Rifle Brigade ...                                                             | 40      | Was not discharged from H.M. service until 1874.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 184. Bergin, William ...                                       | Wellington Rifles ...                                                         | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 185. Bentley, George ...                                       | Masterton Rifle Volunteers                                                    | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 186. Blackey, Joseph ...                                       | Colonial Defence Force, Volunteers, Militia, &c.                              | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service, and other service not within the Naval and Military Settlers and Volunteer Land Acts.                                                                                                                                  |
| 187. Blake, Richard ...                                        | Hawke's Bay Volunteers                                                        | 30      | Claimant referred to Commissioner of Crown Lands, Napier.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 188. Boulton, Edward ...                                       | Wellington Militia ...                                                        | 30      | No provision for this service under the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 189. Bourke, Ulrick ...                                        | Militia and Volunteers, Hawera                                                | 30      | Claimant referred to Commissioner of Crown Lands, New Plymouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 190. Boyle, Patrick (by his widow)                             | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                                        | 30      | Was not discharged from H.M. service until 1875: too late.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 191. Bradford, Edwin Henry ...                                 | Colonial Defence Force ...                                                    | 30      | No provision for this service under the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 192. Brown, Peter ...                                          | Colonial Defence Force ...                                                    | 30      | No provision for this service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 193. Brown, William ...                                        | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment                                             | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 194. Brownlee, Christopher ...                                 | Alexandra Cavalry ...                                                         | 30      | Not enrolled until 1879.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 195. Burling, Arthur ...                                       | Featherston Rifle Volunteers                                                  | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous and efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 196. Butler, Philip ...                                        | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                                        | 30      | This claimant is reported from Horse Guards as a deserter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 197. Burns, Robert ...                                         | Taita Rifles ...                                                              | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient service as Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                 | Corps.                                                     | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                                            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                           |                                                            | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 198. Burton, G. R. (by his son)...                        | Taranaki Militia ...                                       | 30      | No appearance at inquiry; apparently Militia service only.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 199. Byrne, Edward M. ...                                 | Matarawa Rifle Volunteers                                  | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 200. Byrne, Patrick (by his widow)                        | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                     | 40      | Claimant received land as a Military Settler; claims also as a Volunteer. There is no proof of period when he served.                                                                                                                                    |
| 201. Byrne, John W. ...                                   | Wairoa Rifles, Militia, &c.                                | 30      | No proof of claimant having joined the Militia by command of his superior officer.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 202. Byrne, Hugh ...                                      | H.M. 12th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Did not settle in the colony on discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 203. Byrne, Richard ...                                   | H.M. 58th Regiment, and Militia Service                    | 30      | Claim for Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 204. Caffray, Michael ...                                 | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 205. Callaghan, Thomas ...                                | Auckland Militia                                           | 30      | Militia service not within the scope of Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 206. Cameron, Thomas ...                                  | Turakina Rifle Volunteers                                  | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 207. Cameron, Angus ...                                   | Turakina Cavalry and Volunteers                            | 30      | No appearance at inquiries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 208. Cameron, John ...                                    | Wanganui Cavalry ...                                       | 30      | The remission certificate in this case has been prepared, but not delivered to the claimant or his executors, as the papers disclose that he had received land for his service. Certificate was prepared in accordance with Schedule to the Act of 1891. |
| 209. Cameron, Daniel ...                                  | Forest Rangers ...                                         | 30      | Service in Taranaki Forest Rangers not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 210. Cameron, Alexander ...                               | Turakina Cavalry ...                                       | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 211. Cameron, Daniel, jun. ...                            | Taranaki Militia, Forest Rangers, and Greytown Volunteers  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 212. Camp, James ...                                      | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Was allotted land for service, but abandoned the land. The section of land is now a county reserve (Section 106, Hua).                                                                                                                                   |
| 213. Campbell, R. D. ...                                  | H.M. 65th Regiment and Prince of Wales Company Volunteers  | 30      | Already received remission certificate for service as a Volunteer in 1873: application withdrawn.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 214. Campbell, Charles Richard...                         | Alexandra Cavalry ...                                      | 30      | Claimant already received scrip in 1874.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 215. Campion, Cornelius (by his widow)                    | Rangitikei Rangers ...                                     | 30      | Not five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 216. Carkeek, Arthur W. ...                               | Wellington Rifle Volunteers, and Blenheim Rifle Volunteers | 30      | Not five years' efficient Volunteer service. Service in the Province of Marlborough does not count, as "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force in that province.                                                                                |
| 217. Carroll, James ...                                   | H.M. 57th Regiment, and Volunteer and Militia service      | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent." As a Volunteer, did not prove five years' continuous efficient service, nor that he joined the Militia by order of his superior officer.                                                                           |
| 218. Carson, James ...                                    | H.M. 57th Regiment, and Veteran Corps of Volunteers        | 30      | Waited six years after discharge before coming to New Zealand. Discharged in 1858; arrived in colony, 1864.                                                                                                                                              |
| 219. Chadwick, Joseph ...                                 | Wanganui Cavalry ...                                       | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 220. Charker, Daniel ...                                  | Makara Rifles ...                                          | 30      | Did not commence Volunteer service until after 31st October, 1876.                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 221. Chevannes, Charles Huddell                           | Alexandra Cavalry ...                                      | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 222. Clarkson, John ...                                   | Mauka Ranger Volunteers                                    | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 223. Climo, James ...                                     | Taranaki Volunteers ...                                    | 30      | This appears to be a claim for wounds. Claim not established.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 224. Cobbe, G. P. ...                                     | Drill Instructor ...                                       | ...     | Claim not within the limits of the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 225. Collins, Daniel (by his widow)                       | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | The land in this case was sold by the late D. Collins to one Raphael Auviemma for the sum of £120, receipt of which sum is acknowledged in deed.                                                                                                         |
| 226. Connolly, James ...                                  | ...                                                        | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 227. Coughlin, Daniel ...                                 | Rangitikei Cavalry ...                                     | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 228. Costley, John ...                                    | N.Z. Artillery Volunteers                                  | 30      | Not enrolled until June, 1877: too late.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 229. Crawley, James ...                                   | Turakina Cavalry ...                                       | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 230. Creech, D. T. G. ...                                 | N.Z. Armed Constabulary                                    | ...     | No provision for service in Armed Constabulary.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 231. Cruickshank, J. D. ...                               | Militia and Volunteers ...                                 | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 232. Curry, John (by his widow)                           | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                     | 40      | Note: This claim was renewed and recommended under the Act of 1892. Certificate issued.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 233. Davis, Henry Inman ...                               | Wanganui Cavalry ...                                       | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 234. Davis, Henry Frederick ...                           | Petone Naval Artillery Volunteers                          | 30      | Service in Canterbury, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," was not in force.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 235. Davy, Henry ...                                      | Armed Constabulary and Defence Force                       | 30      | Claim does not come within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 236. Dingleday, H. J. ...                                 | Taranaki Military Settlers                                 | 30      | Did not complete period of service for which he was enrolled.                                                                                                                                                                                            |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                 | Corps.                                          | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                                 |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 237. Dixon, William ...                                   | Masterton Rifle Volunteers                      | £ 30    | Not proved five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                             |
| 238. Dixon, Thomas ...                                    | Royal Artillery ...                             | 30      | Was not discharged for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                  |
| 239. Doreen, Thomas ...                                   | Lower Hutt and Taita Volunteers                 | 30      | No appearance at inquiry.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 240. Downs, Aren ...                                      | Militia (2nd Class) ...                         | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                            |
| 241. Durie, D. S. (by his widow)                          | Militia and Police ...                          | ...     | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 242. Durie, James William ...                             | Alexandra Lancers ...                           | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                  |
| 243. Edgecombe, George ...                                | H.M. 1st Battalion, 18th Regiment               | 30      | Claimant was not discharged until 1883: too late.                                                                                                                                               |
| 244. Elliott, Joseph ...                                  | Seaman, Royal Navy ...                          | 30      | Did not leave the Navy for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                                                              |
| 245. Elvery, George Frederick ...                         | Sir G. Grey Rifle Volunteers                    | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                        |
| 246. Ellis, Elijah (by widow) ...                         | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                          | 40      | Was invalidated home; died five months after arrival. His widow returned to this colony shortly after her husband's death. Had claimant lived to return to the colony would have been entitled. |
| 247. Ellis, William (by widow) ...                        | Militia service ...                             | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                            |
| 248. Emeny, William George ...                            | Patea Rifles ...                                | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous and efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                              |
| 249. Ennis, Thomas ...                                    | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment               | 30      | This man deserted, on his own confession.                                                                                                                                                       |
| 250. Ennis, William ...                                   | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                           |
| 251. Escott, Thomas (by daughter)                         | H.M. 62nd Regiment ...                          | 30      | Did not leave England for about fourteen months after discharge.                                                                                                                                |
| 252. Estall, Robert ...                                   | H.M. 72nd Regiment ...                          | 40      | Not discharged until 1877: too late.                                                                                                                                                            |
| 253. Evans, Robert ...                                    | Imperial Land Transport Corps                   | ...     | Claim is not within the terms of the Acts. There are special features in this claim. All service appears to have been in the field.                                                             |
| 254. Fahey, Patrick ...                                   | H.M. 12th Regiment ...                          | 40      | Did not obtain his discharge until 1877.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 255. Fairbrother, Henry ...                               | Carterton Rifle Volunteers                      | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient service as Volunteer.                                                                                                                                      |
| 256. FitzGerald, John ...                                 | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Conduct on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                             |
| 257. Fitzmaurice, Gerald ...                              | Auckland Colonial Defence Force (Colonel Nixon) | 30      | Does not prove having completed his service in Colonel Nixon's force. Did serve in the war, and fought.                                                                                         |
| 258. Flighty, Archibald ...                               | No corps ...                                    | 30      | Claim is for a reissue of land-order. Proof is given of payment of the sum of £9 15s., on account, in part purchase of same, from Patrick Burney, deceased.                                     |
| 259. Florence, Thomas ...                                 | Victorian service ...                           | 30      | Claim not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 260. Flyger, W. H. ...                                    | Wanganui Militia ...                            | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                            |
| 261. Flynn, Thomas ...                                    | Patea Rifle Volunteers ...                      | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                  |
| 262. Forbes, Michael ...                                  | Forest Rangers ...                              | 30      | Received grant for Imperial service, and had only three years' Volunteer service.                                                                                                               |
| 263. Forster, Henry ...                                   | H.M. 51st Regiment ...                          | 40      | Did not permanently settle in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                                      |
| 264. Gallagher, James ...                                 | Wairarapa Cavalry ...                           | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous and efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                              |
| 265. Gelling, James M. ...                                | A w a m u t u and other Volunteers              | 30      | This is a duplicate; already reported on.                                                                                                                                                       |
| 266. Gidall, Jacob ...                                    | Taranaki Volunteers ...                         | 30      | Has already received land as Military Settler.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 267. Gifford, Jacob ...                                   | Spring Creek Rifle Volunteers                   | 30      | Service in Marlborough, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," not in force.                                                                                                                     |
| 268. Gill, Henry ...                                      | N.Z. Militia (Wanganui)                         | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                            |
| 269. Gill, Michael ...                                    | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Claim not prosecuted. Letters addressed to claimant are returned as "unclaimed."                                                                                                                |
| 270. Goldfinch, G. J. ...                                 | Pahautanui Volunteers ...                       | 30      | Not proved continuous service as Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 271. Good, William ...                                    | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Appears to have settled in New South Wales, and is not entitled under the Acts. Served in the colony.                                                                                           |
| 272. Gordon, Thomas ...                                   | Wanganui Volunteer Cavalry                      | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                  |
| 273. Gordon, Midley ...                                   | 6th Dragoons ...                                | 30      | Does not appear to have obtained his discharge for the purpose of settling in this colony.                                                                                                      |
| 274. Gordon, Robert ...                                   | No corps ...                                    | ...     | This is a claim on account of an unused immigrant's land-order.                                                                                                                                 |
| 275. Gormley, Charles ...                                 | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Character "irregular" and "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                        |
| 276. Gormley, James ...                                   | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment               | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                           |
| 277. Grace, George ...                                    | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                          | 30      | No appearance of this man at inquiry—since October, 1889.                                                                                                                                       |
| 278. Graham, James ...                                    | Wanganui Rifles ...                             | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                  |
| 279. Greenway, Robert ...                                 | Taranaki Militia and Volunteers                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 280. Grey, Patrick ...                                    | 18th Regiment ...                               | 30      | Deserted on the 17th January, 1870.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 281. Grey, James ...                                      | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment               | 40      | Claimant killed in action. Claim made by his brother rejected as too late—i.e., after the 30th June, 1892.                                                                                      |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                 | Corps.                                            | Amount.   | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                                   |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 282. Gray, Charles ... ..                                 | Taranaki Volunteers and Militia                   | £ 30      | Not five years' efficient service as Volunteer, and Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                         |
| 283. Hair, John ... ..                                    | Kai Iwi Cavalry Volunteers                        | 30        | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 284. Handley, Thomas ... ..                               | Wanganui Cavalry and Militia                      | 30        | Not proved that he joined the Militia by order of his superior officer.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 285. Harcourt, J. B. ... ..                               | Wellington Rifle Volunteers                       | 30        | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 286. Harris, James (by his widow)                         | Wellington Volunteers ...                         | 30        | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 287. Harrison, C. F. ... ..                               | Alexandra Cavalry ...                             | 30        | Evidence incomplete; not sufficient.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 288. Harrison, Henry S. ... ..                            | Alexandra Cavalry ...                             | 30        | Certificate in his favour issued in 1872.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 289. Harrison, Mrs. (T. Barron)                           | Militia service ... ..                            | 30        | Not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 290. Harrison, Arthur ... ..                              | Taranaki Mounted Force                            | 30        | Received scrip for two years' service.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 291. Haseldon, W. R. ... ..                               | Auckland Rifles, &c. ...                          | 30        | Not proved five years' continuous and efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 292. Hawkins, Frederick Henry ...                         | Makara and Karori Rifle Volunteers                | 30        | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 293. Healey, John (by son) ... ..                         | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 30        | Received land in Taranaki for service.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 294. Hearfield, John ... ..                               | Forest Rangers (V.T.) ...                         | 30        | Did not complete his service.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 295. Henry, Valentine M. ... ..                           | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                            | 30        | Discharged in 1878; limit of Acts now 1872.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 296. Hickson, Peter Herbert ... ..                        | Wellington Rifles ...                             | 30        | Has not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 297. Hill, John ... ..                                    | Royal Navy ... ..                                 | 40        | This claim is for the difference between the grant for a warrant officer and that of an A.B. seaman. Commissioner holds that "captain of fore-castle" is not entitled to the amount asked for by the applicant.                  |
| 298. Holland, William Henry ... ..                        | Waiuku Royal Cavalry Troop                        | 30        | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 299. Holly, John ... ..                                   | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 30        | Already received land as a retired soldier.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 300. Hood, Benjamin ... ..                                | Volunteers and Militia ...                        | 30        | Not proved five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 301. Horne, Copley ... ..                                 | Nelson Contingent ...                             | 30        | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 302. Howe, George ... ..                                  | D Battalion N.Z. Artillery, and Volunteer service | 30        | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 303. Hurst, John Hunt (by widow)                          | Turakina Rifle Volunteers                         | 30        | Has already received remission certificate for same service.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 304. Hutton, Daniel ... ..                                | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 30        | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 305. Ibbotson, Thomas ... ..                              | Taranaki Volunteers ...                           | 30        | Not proved five years' continuous service, and has received scrip for one year's service (active).                                                                                                                               |
| 306. Irwin, Thomas ... ..                                 | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                            | 30        | War Office record that the man bearing this name deserted.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 307. Jackson, Richard ... ..                              | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 30        | This claim was referred to the Commissioner of Crown Lands, Napier.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 308. Jackson, William M. ... ..                           | Wellington City Rifles ...                        | 30        | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 309. Jones, Mostyn ... ..                                 | Carterton Rifle Volunteers                        | 30        | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 310. Jupp, Edmund (for his brother Heber, deceased)       | Greytown Rifle Volunteers                         | 30        | Remission certificate already issued for same service.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 311. Kane, Michael ... ..                                 | H.M. 12th Regiment ...                            | 30        | No proof that he was discharged to settle in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 312. Kearnan, Patrick (by Mrs. Goager)                    | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                            | 30        | Did not make claim until after 30th June, 1892.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 313. Keir, Frederick ... ..                               | H.M. 99th Regiment ...                            | 30        | No proof that he obtained his discharge for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                              |
| 314. Kells, Lewis ... ..                                  | Auckland Cavalry Volunteers                       | 30        | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 315. Kells, William (by his widow)                        | Wanganui Veteran Volunteers                       | 30        | Received remission certificate for this service, which he sold.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 316. Kells, Thomas (by his widow)                         | Wanganui Veteran Volunteers and Militia           | 30        | No proof that claimant left the Volunteers for the Militia by order of his superior officer.                                                                                                                                     |
| 317. Kemp, George ... ..                                  | Royal Navy ... ..                                 | 30        | Did not obtain discharge from Royal Navy till 1874; too late.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 318. Kenorly, William ... ..                              | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers                         | 30        | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 319. King, Walter ... ..                                  | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                            | 30        | Claim withdrawn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 320. Kirk, Robert ... ..                                  | Turakina Rifles ... ..                            | 30        | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 321. Layther, James ... ..                                | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 30        | Claim incomplete and not prosecuted.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 322. Leech, John ... ..                                   | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                            | 30        | Not proved discharge for the purpose of settling in the colony.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 323. Leonard, John ... ..                                 | Wanganui Yeomanry Cavalry                         | 30        | Service not proved.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 324. Leslie, James Craufurd ... ..                        | Wanganui Militia ...                              | 30        | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 325. Lockett, J. W. C. ... ..                             | Indian Army (Major) and Volunteer service ...     | 200<br>30 | Did not retire for the purpose of settling in the colony, and not enrolled in any particular Volunteer corps. (This is a special case, recommended by the Commissioner to be dealt with in the same way as Captain Beamish, &c.) |
| 326. Longhurst, Charles ... ..                            | Makara Volunteers ...                             | 30        | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 327. Ludlam, George ... ..                                | H.M. 11th Regiment ...                            | 30        | No appearance at inquiry; letters returned through Dead-letter Office.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 328. Luxford, W. Nicholas ... ..                          | Volunteers and Militia ...                        | 30        | Apparently only Militia service, Volunteer service not proved.                                                                                                                                                                   |



## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                 | Corps.                                            | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                                   |         |                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                           |                                                   | £       |                                                                                                                                                         |
| 329. Lyons, Thomas ...                                    | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Records of the regiment show claimant to have been a deserter in 1858.                                                                                  |
| 330. Macklin, Hubert Patrick ...                          | Queenstown Rifles, &c. ...                        | 30      | This claim has been recommended by the Commissioner of Crown Lands, Otago, and Certificate No. 574 issued in his favour. (See Schedule to Act of 1891.) |
| 331. Mahoney, James ...                                   | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Horse Guards record shows this man as having deserted.                                                                                                  |
| 332. Maloney, Dennis ...                                  | Taranaki Military Settlers ...                    | 30      | Did not complete service.                                                                                                                               |
| 333. Marr, Michael ...                                    | Wanganui Rifles, &c. ...                          | 30      | Service not continuous, though more than five years.                                                                                                    |
| 334. Martin, Michael ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Claim not prosecuted.                                                                                                                                   |
| 335. Maxton, Mark ...                                     | Wellington Cadet Corps ...                        | 30      | Purely cadet officers not entitled under Naval and Military Land Acts.                                                                                  |
| 336. McCann, James ...                                    | H.M. 68th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Character on discharge "very bad": War Office record.                                                                                                   |
| 337. McCarthy, Jeremiah ...                               | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 15      | This is a claim for a balance of 34 acres alleged to be due to claimant on a land-order exercised by him in 1868.                                       |
| 338. McCulloch, George ...                                | Wanganui Town Militia ...                         | 30      | Claim not within scope of the Acts.                                                                                                                     |
| 339. McDaid, James ...                                    | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                           |
| 340. McDermott, Edward ...                                | Armed Constabulary Force ...                      | 30      | Service in Armed Constabulary not within the Acts.                                                                                                      |
| 341. McDonnell, A. McLean ...                             | Alfred Cavalry Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                                               |
| 342. McDonnell, James (by son) ...                        | Alfred Cavalry Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 343. McDonnell, Donald C. ...                             | Alfred Cavalry Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 344. McGregor, Alexander ...                              | Alfred Cavalry Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 345. McGregor, Duncan ...                                 | Alfred Cavalry Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Received Volunteer remission certificate, 1873.                                                                                                         |
| 346. McGonagle, Robert ...                                | Militia and Volunteers ...                        | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                                               |
| 347. McKendrick, James ...                                | 93rd Highlanders ...                              | 30      | Arrived in this colony twelve years after date of discharge.                                                                                            |
| 348. McKenzie, D. H. ...                                  | Parawanui Cadet Company ...                       | 30      | Service as a Volunteer not continuous.                                                                                                                  |
| 349. McKenzie, William ...                                | D Battery N.Z. Artillery ...                      | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                |
| 350. McLaughlin, Dugald ...                               | Union Rifle Volunteers ...                        | 30      | Ditto. Service broken.                                                                                                                                  |
| 351. McLean, Robert ...                                   | Wanganui Cavalry Volunteers ...                   | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                            |
| 352. McMillan, Thomas ...                                 | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                            | 40      | Did not obtain his discharge until 1878.                                                                                                                |
| 353. McNiven, William ...                                 | Wanganui Militia ...                              | 30      | Militia service not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                                       |
| 354. Minifie, Josiah (by widow) ...                       | Militia, Wellington ...                           | 30      | Militia service only not within scope of Acts.                                                                                                          |
| 355. Morris, William ...                                  | Royal Navy Reserve ...                            | 30      | Service in the Royal Naval Reserve not within the Acts.                                                                                                 |
| 356. Morgan, Thomas H. ...                                | Aramoho Light Horse ...                           | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                            |
| 357. Morritz (or Morris), W. ...                          | Armed Constabulary Force ...                      | 30      | Armed Constabulary service not within the Acts.                                                                                                         |
| 358. Morrow, Hugh ...                                     | Wanganui Veteran Corps ...                        | 30      | Already received scrip for £30, but claims £200.                                                                                                        |
| 359. Morton, Daniel ...                                   | Turakina Cavalry ...                              | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                      |
| 360. Mowatt, Robert ...                                   | Royal Artillery ...                               | 40      | Discharged in 1874. Claimed discharge to take up appointment here as Instructor to Artillery. Not within the Acts.                                      |
| 361. Mudgway, C. ...                                      | Militia service ...                               | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                    |
| 362. Mulvey, J. ...                                       | Regiment not stated ...                           | 30      | Character on discharge not good.                                                                                                                        |
| 363. Mulligan, Richard ...                                | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Claim not made until after 30th June, 1892.                                                                                                             |
| 364. Neale, Samuel ...                                    | Auckland Victoria Company ...                     | 30      | Not five years' service, nor proved that he left the Volunteer corps for Militia service by order of his superior officer.                              |
| 365. Nixon, John (by J. H. Nixon, for executors)          | Major of Militia and Captain of Volunteer Cavalry | 200     | Militia service outside the provisions of the Acts, and Volunteer service, if proved, only entitles to £30.                                             |
| 366. Newman, John ...                                     | Alfred Troop Volunteers ...                       | 30      | Received scrip for this service in 1878.                                                                                                                |
| 367. Nevill, George ...                                   | Makara Rifles ...                                 | 30      | Did not commence Volunteer service until after 1876 (1878).                                                                                             |
| 368. O'Halloran, George S. ...                            | Volunteers and Militia, Patea ...                 | 30      | Claim referred to the Commissioner of Crown Lands, Auckland, in 1890.                                                                                   |
| 369. Ollivier, Thomas M. (by J. Ollivier)                 | Canterbury Volunteers and Armed Constabulary      | 30      | Claim abandoned.                                                                                                                                        |
| 370. Palmer, William ...                                  | Royal Navy ...                                    | 30      | Claim not prosecuted.                                                                                                                                   |
| 371. Parsons, William ...                                 | Forest Rangers ...                                | 25      | Did not complete service for which enrolled.                                                                                                            |
| 372. Patrick, Thomas ...                                  | Volunteers and Militia ...                        | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                    |
| 373. Peake, Henry Lacy ...                                | Militia and Volunteers ...                        | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                                               |
| 374. Peopell, Joseph ...                                  | Wanganui Volunteers and Militia ...               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 375. Peopell, Thomas ...                                  | Ditto ...                                         | 30      | Service was altogether Militia service, therefore not available.                                                                                        |
| 376. Pearce, James ...                                    | Pahautanui Rifles ...                             | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous and efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                      |
| 377. Penfold, Edward (by widow)                           | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers                         | 30      | Has already received a remission certificate for this service.                                                                                          |
| 378. Perrin, John ...                                     | Kaipoi Volunteers ...                             | 30      | Service in Canterbury Province, where "The Volunteer Land Act, 1865," not in force.                                                                     |

SCHEDULE No. 1—*continued.*

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                 | Corps.                                                     | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                                            |         |                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                           |                                                            | £       |                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 379. Pearson, Thomas ...                                  | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Did not make claim before 31st December, 1890.                                                                                                                     |
| 380. Pilmer, Anthony Gordon (by his widow)                | Forest Rangers ...                                         | 30      | This claim is noted, "Claim not yet proved." Proof of service giving a claim to land is required.                                                                  |
| 381. Powley, Alfred Josiah ...                            | Royal Navy ...                                             | 40      | Did not obtain discharge until 1884. (Limit of time, 1872.)                                                                                                        |
| 382. Quinn, John D. ...                                   | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers                                  | 30      | Claim withdrawn. Received certificate for service in 1878.                                                                                                         |
| 383. Quinn, Phillip ...                                   | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment                          | 30      | Character on discharge "bad": War Office record.                                                                                                                   |
| 384. Read, Micaiah ...                                    | Wellington Colonial Defence Force, and Victoria Volunteers | 30      | Already received scrip for Volunteer service.                                                                                                                      |
| 385. Read, Edward ...                                     | Ditto ...                                                  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 386. Revell, Frederick W. ...                             | Taranaki Rifles ...                                        | 30      | Not proved injuries received during time of his actual service. This is more a claim for compensation.                                                             |
| 387. Richardson, George Baker ...                         | Defence Force and Volunteers, Hawke's Bay                  | 30      | No provision in the Acts for this particular service. This claimant saw a good deal of active service.                                                             |
| 388. Roberts, George (by widow)                           | Wanganui Cavalry and Volunteers                            | 30      | Has received certificate for service in Wanganui Cavalry, 1873.                                                                                                    |
| 389. Robinson, Benjamin ...                               | H.M. 86th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Did not obtain discharge for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                               |
| 390. Robinson, Richard ...                                | Armed Police, Karori Militia                               | 30      | Service for which claim is made not within the Acts.                                                                                                               |
| 391. Robinson; Thomas Henry, jun.                         | Makara Rifles ...                                          | 30      | Volunteer service after 30th June, 1876, therefore does not entitle claimant under the Acts.                                                                       |
| 392. Roskruge, S. C. ...                                  | Wellington Rifle Volunteers and Militia                    | 30      | Has not proved he joined the Militia by command of his superior officer.                                                                                           |
| 393. Rolston, Charles ...                                 | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent": War Office record.                                                                                                           |
| 394. Ross, Hugh ...                                       | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers                                  | 30      | Remission certificate in this case has issued, but was not delivered to claimant, he having already received a certificate in 1878, which has been duly exercised. |
| 395. Ross, Alfred Anthony ...                             | Volunteers and Militia ...                                 | 30      | Claim not within the Acts, as claimant's service was not in any particular Volunteer corps, but on the general staff of the colony.                                |
| 396. Russell, J. J. R. ...                                | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment                          | 200     | Referred to Commissioner of Crown Lands, Christchurch.                                                                                                             |
| 397. Russell, John (by widow) ...                         | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Already received land for service.                                                                                                                                 |
| 398. Ryan, Michael (by widow) ...                         | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Character on discharge, "Conduct bad": War Office record.                                                                                                          |
| 399. Ryan, Michael ...                                    | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment                          | 30      | No appearance at inquiry; letter returned as "Not known."                                                                                                          |
| 400. Scott, Thomas ...                                    | Guide to Defence Force...                                  | ...     | This is a special case. No power to deal with it under the Acts, claimant not having served in any particular corps.                                               |
| 401. Scott, William Henry ...                             | Trumpeter, Colonial Forces                                 | 30      | Acts not in force, 1865, in the Provincial District of Nelson, where claimant served.                                                                              |
| 402. Scrimshaw, John... ..                                | Hutt Rifle Volunteers ...                                  | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                            |
| 403. Scrimshaw, George ...                                | Militia and Volunteers ...                                 | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                            |
| 404. Sim, James ...                                       | Hutt Volunteers ...                                        | 30      | Service not continuous. Did not make claim before the 30th June, 1892.                                                                                             |
| 405. Skinner, W. H. ...                                   | Royal Navy (Clerk) ...                                     | 200     | Discharged from the service, having been absent without leave.                                                                                                     |
| 406. Slavin, Patrick ...                                  | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Did not settle in New Zealand; now in Hobart.                                                                                                                      |
| 407. Smith, John ...                                      | Wellington Volunteer Artillery                             | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                     |
| 408. Smith, J. A. ...                                     | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment                          | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent": War Office record.                                                                                                           |
| 409. Snelson, G. M. ...                                   | Wellington Rifle Volunteers                                | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                |
| 410. Spurdle, William Akerman (by his widow)              | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers                                  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 411. Staite, William C. ...                               | Wanganui Veteran Volunteers                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 412. Stark, James ...                                     | Wellington Rifles ...                                      | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                            |
| 413. Stent, Charles ...                                   | Taita Volunteers ...                                       | 30      | No rolls, and no record of service, prior to 1866.                                                                                                                 |
| 414. St. George, Leonard Shaw ...                         | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers                                  | 30      | Has received £5 scrip from Taranaki for service.                                                                                                                   |
| 415. Stewart, Charles ...                                 | Wellington City Rifles ...                                 | 30      | Volunteer service of claimant did not commence until after 31st October, 1876.                                                                                     |
| 416. Strachan, William ...                                | Alexandra Cavalry ...                                      | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                           |
| 417. Stuart, Charles ...                                  | Militia and Police ...                                     | 30      | Militia service only does not come within the Acts.                                                                                                                |
| 418. Sullivan, Timothy ...                                | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                      |
| 419. Sullivan, Michael ...                                | H.M. 88th Regiment ...                                     | 30      | Did not obtain discharge for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                               |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                 | Corps.                                 | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                        |         |                                                                                                                    |
| 420. Sunnex, William ...                                  | Hutt Volunteers ...                    | £ 30    | No appearance at inquiry. Unclaimed letter returned.                                                               |
| 421. Symes, Walter ...                                    | Alexandra Cavalry Volunteers           | 30      | Has already received scrip for service.                                                                            |
| 422. Symes, Alfred John ...                               | Alexandra Cavalry Volunteers           | 30      | Has not replied to query whether he has not received scrip.                                                        |
| 423. Taylor, David ...                                    | Wellington Rangers and Hutt Volunteers | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                           |
| 424. Taylor, William (by son) ...                         | Wellington Militia ...                 | 30      | No provision in Acts for Militia service.                                                                          |
| 425. Tingey, Edward ...                                   | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers              | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                      |
| 426. Tingey, Richard ...                                  | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                             |
| 427. Tompkins, William Haines ...                         | Militia and Police ...                 | 30      | Not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                  |
| 428. Thompson, Henry ...                                  | Wellington Colonial Defence Force      | 30      | Received scrip for Volunteer service. This service not within the Acts.                                            |
| 429. Torpey, Richard ...                                  | H.M. 50th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                      |
| 430. Twogood, Stephen H. ...                              | Alexandra Cavalry ...                  | 200     | Has received scrip for £30 in 1872, and now claims £200. No recommendation for Volunteer service would exceed £30. |
| 431. Upton, William ...                                   | Wellington Colonial Defence Force      | 30      | Service not within the scope of Acts.                                                                              |
| 432. Vaney, Sergeant William (by his daughter) ...        | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment      | 40      | Claim was recommended in 1892, but struck out of Bill.                                                             |
| 433. Walker, Robert ...                                   | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                 | 30      | No appearance of claimant at inquiry.                                                                              |
| 434. Wallis, Richard (by step-father) ...                 | Wellington Rangers ...                 | 30      | Not provided for in the Acts.                                                                                      |
| 435. Wall, Silas ...                                      | Wanganui Cavalry ...                   | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                  |
| 436. Walsh, Patrick W. ...                                | N.Z. Defence Force ...                 | 30      | Has received grant for service in 57th Regiment.                                                                   |
| 437. Warwick, George ...                                  | Wanganui Volunteers ...                | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                           |
| 438. Whelan, James ...                                    | H.M. 43rd Regiment ...                 | 30      | No appearance at inquiry; no reply to letters.                                                                     |
| 439. Whitmore, George ...                                 | Militia and Volunteers ...             | 30      | Claim received after 31st December, 1889.                                                                          |
| 440. Wiley, H. J. ...                                     | Porirua Rifle Volunteers               | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                           |
| 441. Wilton, Charles F. ...                               | Masterton Rifle Volunteers             | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                 |
| 442. Woodham, R. ...                                      | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Has received land for his service.                                                                                 |
| 443. Wright, W. Ernest ...                                | P. of W. and Victorian Volunteers      | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                           |
| 444. Wright, J. J. ...                                    | Wanganui Volunteers, &c.               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                             |
| 444A. Whitehead, James ...                                | Royal Navy ...                         | 30      | Character on discharge "fair."                                                                                     |

*Southland Land District, 1891.*

|                                    |                                   |     |                                                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 445. Atkinson, John James ...      | Regiment not stated ...           | 200 | (This claim does not appear to have been dealt with.) |
| 446. Dunlop, Andrew ...            | Invercargill Rifle Volunteers     | 15  | Claim recommended in 1892, but struck out.            |
| 447. Dunlop, Robert ...            | Invercargill City Guards          | 15  | Ditto.                                                |
| 448. Ferguson, Neil (by widow) ... | Invercargill Rifles and Artillery | 15  | Ditto.                                                |
| 449. McNatty, James ...            | Invercargill Volunteers ...       | 15  | Ditto.                                                |
| 450. Millar, Thomas ...            | Invercargill Rifle Volunteers     | 15  | Ditto.                                                |
| 451. Mitchell, William Henry ...   | Ditto ...                         | 15  | Ditto.                                                |
| 452. Scandreth, William B. ...     | N.Z. Volunteers, Invercargill     | 15  | Ditto.                                                |
| 453. McRobie, Nisbet ...           | G Battery, N.Z. Artillery         | 30  | Ditto. Not five years' service as Volunteer.          |
| 454. Everett, John ...             | Armed Constabulary Force          | 30  | Not within the Naval and Military Land Acts.          |
| 455. Henderson, Frank ...          | No. 2 Invercargill Volunteers     | 30  | Has already received a grant of land.                 |

*Westland Land District, 1891.*

|                                           |                                   |    |                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 456. Blake, Arthur ...                    | 3rd Waikato Militia ...           | 30 | Not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                                              |
| 457. Carter, Joseph Thomas ...            | Armed Constabulary Force          | 30 | Ditto.                                                                                                                                         |
| 458. Cley, Henry Allan (by his widow) ... | Taranaki Military Settlers        | 30 | Has received a grant for services as Military Settler in first Native wars.                                                                    |
| 459. Colins, Denis ...                    | H.M. 85th Regiment ...            | 30 | Not supplied particulars; application informal.                                                                                                |
| 460. Francis, Alfred ...                  | H.M. 70th Regiment ...            | 30 | Applicant died without proving claim.                                                                                                          |
| 461. Greenwood, Robert William ...        | Taranaki Militia, Volunteers, &c. | 30 | Has already received a certificate for £30.                                                                                                    |
| 462. Pearce, John ...                     | Royal Navy ...                    | 40 | Has not proved his claim.                                                                                                                      |
| 463. Splaine, William ...                 | Colonial Gunboat ...              | 40 | Claim recommended in 1892, and subsequently cancelled on the ground that "the officer who signed the applicant's discharge had no commission." |

SCHEDULE No. 1—*continued.*

| No. and Name of Claimant.                       | Corps.                                                          | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Nelson Land District, 1889 and 1891.</i>     |                                                                 |         |                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                 |                                                                 | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 464. Bavis, William ...                         | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                                          | 30      | Has received a grant for Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                    |
| 465. Bovey, John ...                            | Militia ...                                                     | 30      | Militia service not within the provisions of the Acts.                                                                                                                         |
| 466. Doidge, John ...                           | Militia ...                                                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 467. Erskine, Robert ...                        | Forest Rangers and Armed Constabulary                           | 25      | Not within the provisions of the Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                  |
| 468. Hall, Henry Thomas ...                     | No. 1 Company (Captain Watt)                                    | 30      | Not within the Act of 1889, and has received £10 scrip.                                                                                                                        |
| 469. Hunt, Thomas ...                           | Veterinary Surgeon, Taranaki Volunteers and Marlborough Hussars | 30      | Served in Nelson and Marlborough Provinces, where "Volunteer Land Act, 1865," not in force.                                                                                    |
| 470. Hurford, William ...                       | Taranaki Volunteers ...                                         | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                            |
| 471. Manning, Henry Thomas ...                  | Mounted Volunteers ...                                          | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                        |
| 472. Moore, Henry ...                           | Taranaki Military Settlers                                      | 25      | Does not come under any subsection of the Act of 1889.                                                                                                                         |
| 473. Nixon, John ...                            | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                          | 40      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 474. Perfect, Frank Gleane ...                  | Rifle Rangers ...                                               | 30      | Received grant of land.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 475. Stallard, Francis ...                      | Waikato Militia ...                                             | 30      | Not within the Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 476. Turner, Charles Henry ...                  | Auckland Rifle Volunteers                                       | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                       |
| 477. Vereoe, Arthur ...                         | Taranaki Militia ...                                            | 30      | Not within the provisions of Acts.                                                                                                                                             |
| 478. White, Alfred Henry ...                    | Armed Constabulary ...                                          | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 479. Woolf, Thomas Stenton ...                  | Taranaki Militia ...                                            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 480. Young, Thomas ...                          | Armed Constabulary ...                                          | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <i>Canterbury Land District, 1889 and 1891.</i> |                                                                 |         |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 481. Anderson, T. A. ...                        | Auckland Volunteers ...                                         | 30      | Service requires verification.                                                                                                                                                 |
| 482. Brown, Charles ...                         | Royal Marine Light Infantry                                     | 30      | Particulars of claim not supplied.                                                                                                                                             |
| 483. Davidson, Andrew ...                       | Royal Artillery ...                                             | 30      | Claim received too late. Application made in October, 1893.                                                                                                                    |
| 484. Hood, Thomas ...                           | Lower Hutt Militia ...                                          | 30      | Information wanting.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 485. Knox, William ...                          | H.M. 105th Regiment ...                                         | 30      | Discharged in 1877. (Limit of time by the Acts, 1872.) Too late.                                                                                                               |
| 486. Lear, Henry ...                            | Sir George Grey Volunteers                                      | 30      | Verification of service required.                                                                                                                                              |
| 487. Jones, Ellis ...                           | N.Z. Militia ...                                                | 30      | Application too late under the Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                    |
| 488. Marshall, R. W. ...                        | Taranaki Militia ...                                            | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                           |
| 489. Moloney, Michael ...                       | Hawke's Bay Volunteers                                          | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                       |
| 490. Owens, William ...                         | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                          | 30      | War Office record states that this man deserted on 11th August, 1869.                                                                                                          |
| 491. Russell, J. J. R. ...                      | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                          | (?)     | Does not appear to have retired for the purpose of settling in New Zealand; retired in 1867, stayed a few months in this colony and then went to Australia, returning in 1889. |
| 492. Secker, Arthur ...                         | Armed Constabulary ...                                          | 30      | Not within the provisions of the Acts.                                                                                                                                         |
| 493. Tacon, Joseph John ...                     | Taranaki Militia ...                                            | 30      | Information not complete.                                                                                                                                                      |
| 494. Tattersall, Henry ...                      | Coldstream Guards ...                                           | 30      | Discharged in 1869; did not serve in New Zealand.                                                                                                                              |
| 495. Wilkinson, James ...                       | Defence Force, No. 2 Troop                                      | 30      | Applied too late—August, 1893. (Limit of time by Act, 31st March.)                                                                                                             |
| <i>Taranaki Land District, 1889 and 1891.</i>   |                                                                 |         |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 496. Adams, Samuel ...                          | Armed Constabulary and Militia                                  | 30      | Neither service within the provisions of the Acts.                                                                                                                             |
| 497. Adamson, Stephen ...                       | Wanganui Cavalry, &c. ...                                       | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                      |
| 498. Adamson, William ...                       | 1st Class Militia ...                                           | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                           |
| 499. Amois, William ...                         | Royal Navy ...                                                  | 30      | Received land as a Taranaki Military Settler, No. 1 Company.                                                                                                                   |
| 500. Atkins, William ...                        | Waitotara Volunteers ...                                        | 30      | No proof of five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                      |
| 501. Baker, G. F. ...                           | Militia ...                                                     | 30      | Militia service outside the Acts.                                                                                                                                              |
| 502. Baldwin, James ...                         | Taranaki Militia ...                                            | 30      | Was allotted scrip for £5 for services.                                                                                                                                        |
| 503. Bashford, T. H. ...                        | Waikato Militia ...                                             | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                                                           |
| 504. Birkett, Edward ...                        | Wellington Militia ...                                          | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 505. Bishop, Robert ...                         | H.M. 21st Hussars ...                                           | 40      | Received scrip for service in the Taranaki Military Settlers.                                                                                                                  |
| 506. Boyhan, Bernard ...                        | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                          | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 507. Buckthought, Philip ...                    | Not stated ...                                                  | 30      | Not sufficient information as to service.                                                                                                                                      |
| 508. Batson, Joseph ...                         | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                          | 30      | Received £5 scrip for Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                       |
| 509. Bourke, Ulick ...                          | Militia and Volunteers ...                                      | 30      | Received land for services as a Military Settler.                                                                                                                              |
| 510. Cameron, Daniel ...                        | Taranaki Military Settlers                                      | 30      | Received scrip for the first three years' service in Taranaki.                                                                                                                 |
| 511. Carpenter, John ...                        | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers                                       | 30      | Received grant of land for services as a Military Settler, Taranaki.                                                                                                           |
| 512. Cook, George ...                           | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers                                       | 30      | Received £5 scrip for six months' service.                                                                                                                                     |
| 513. Conway, P. ...                             | Wanganui Veteran Volunteers                                     | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                      |
| 514. Coffey, Martin Frans ...                   | Opunake Rifles ...                                              | 30      | Received land for active service in first war.                                                                                                                                 |
| 515. Dunn, John ...                             | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers                                       | 30      | Application informal—sent in too late (25th July, 1892).                                                                                                                       |
| 516. Dunlop, David ...                          | H.M. 43rd Regiment ...                                          | 30      | Scrip was issued but lapsed as it was not exercised.                                                                                                                           |
| 517. Dyer, Joseph ...                           | Kai Iwi Volunteer Cavalry                                       | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                              |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                               | Corps.                                 | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Taranaki Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                        |         |                                                                                                     |
|                                                         |                                        | £       |                                                                                                     |
| 518. Elliot, Thomas ...                                 | Militia and Volunteers ...             | 30      | Was allotted scrip for services, which claimant failed to exercise.                                 |
| 519. England, W. L. ...                                 | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                |
| 520. Fitzsimmons, Thomas ...                            | Defence Force ...                      | 30      | Service in Wellington Defence Force not within the Acts.                                            |
| 521. Free, William ...                                  | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Has received land for one service.                                                                  |
| 522. Gollop, Benjamin (by his widow)                    | Taranaki Militia and Volunteers        | 30      | Evidence required that service in the Militia was by order of his superior officer.                 |
| 523. Gane, Francis Job ...                              | Picton and other Volunteers            | 30      | Volunteer Act of 1865 not in force in Province of Marlborough.                                      |
| 524. Goodwin, John (by son) ...                         | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Character on discharge, "Irregular and inefficient soldier."                                        |
| 525. Guirk, Patrick ...                                 | Taranaki Bush Rangers...               | 30      | Already received land for active service in the field.                                              |
| 526. Harding, James ...                                 | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Received land for service.                                                                          |
| 527. Harris, Walter ...                                 | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                              |
| 528. Henry, Patrick ...                                 | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Received land for service in the Militia.                                                           |
| 529. Higgins, James ...                                 | Bugler, Patea Rifles ...               | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                           |
| 530. Holdsworth, Frederick D. ...                       | Oamaru Artillery ...                   | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                              |
| 531. Hoby, George ...                                   | Taranaki Cavalry Volunteers            | 30      | Received scrip for services as a Volunteer.                                                         |
| 532. Hamlin, James (by widow)...                        | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Evidence incomplete.                                                                                |
| 533. Hurst, Charles Edward ...                          | H.M. 12th Regiment ...                 | 200     | Retired from the service in 1873.                                                                   |
| 534. Jenkins, William...                                | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers...             | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                 |
| 535. Joll, T. T. ...                                    | Taranaki Volunteers ...                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                              |
| 536. Gilbert, John James ...                            | Militia and Armed Constabulary         | 30      | Service not within the terms of the Act.                                                            |
| 537. Joll, Samson T. ...                                | Taranaki Volunteers ...                | 30      | This is the same claim as No. 535 above.                                                            |
| 538. Jones, John (by his brother)                       | Hawke's Bay Military Settlers          | 30      | Not sufficient evidence adduced in support of the claim.                                            |
| 539. Kelly, James ...                                   | Royal Artillery ...                    | 30      | Was not discharged for the purpose of settling in the colony.                                       |
| 540. Kelly, Edward ...                                  | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Particulars of service wanting.                                                                     |
| 541. Maloney, Dennis ...                                | Taranaki Military Settlers             | 30      | Corps not within limits of the Acts.                                                                |
| 542. Martin, William ...                                | Militia, No. 2 Company ...             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                              |
| 543. McKensey, James ...                                | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Received scrip before leaving Auckland, but never exercised it.                                     |
| 544. McKoy, Patrick ...                                 | Taranaki Volunteers ...                | 30      | Application informal.                                                                               |
| 545. Millar, David Sherriff ...                         | F Battery Artillery ...                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                        |
| 546. Morgan, E. R. ...                                  | Caledonian Rangers ...                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                              |
| 547. Mulligan, Owen (by widow)                          | H.M. 50th Regiment ...                 | 30      | No particulars of service supplied.                                                                 |
| 548. O'Brien, James ...                                 | Volunteers and Militia ...             | 30      | Received land as a Military Settler.                                                                |
| 549. O'Meara, Michael ...                               | Taranaki Bush Rangers ...              | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                  |
| 550. Pigott, Joseph ...                                 | Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment | 40      | Not discharged until 1878. (Limit of time by Act, 1872.)                                            |
| 551. Powell, W. H. ...                                  | Oakura Military Settlers               | 30      | Already received a grant of land for services.                                                      |
| 552. Rogers, Charles A. ...                             | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers, &c.           | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                           |
| 553. Rassman, Charles ...                               | Volunteers and Militia ...             | 30      | Received land for first war in Taranaki.                                                            |
| 554. Revell, William Crocker ...                        | No. 3 Militia ...                      | 30      | Particulars of service are wanting.                                                                 |
| 555. Rea, David ...                                     | Army Service Corps ...                 | 30      | Not discharged until 1876. (Time-limit by Act, 1872.)                                               |
| 556. Reilly, John ...                                   | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers              | 30      | Has already received a grant of land as discharged soldier.                                         |
| 557. Sanderson, James ...                               | Clutha Rifles ...                      | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 558. Stapp, Charles ...                                 | New Zealand Militia ...                | 30      | Received land, but claims for specific service in 1845 and 1846.                                    |
| 559. Steer, John ...                                    | Taranaki Militia and Volunteers        | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                  |
| 560. Swan, Joseph ...                                   | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Has received land, which he forfeited for non-compliance with conditions.                           |
| 561. Thompson, Joseph ...                               | B. P. T. Cavalry Volunteers            | 30      | Received land for service in Waikato Militia.                                                       |
| 562. Tunbridge, Charles ...                             | H.M. 43rd Regiment ...                 | 30      | Not discharged until 1873. (Limit by Act, 1872.)                                                    |
| 563. Wheeler, William ...                               | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Received scrip, but could not take up the land owing to disturbed state of the country at the time. |
| 564. Whitlock, George ...                               | Royal Navy ...                         | 30      | Received land for service in the Patea Rangers, on East Coast.                                      |
| 565. Watt, William Lewis ...                            | Taranaki Militia ...                   | 30      | Militia service not included in the Acts, and not proved five years' service as a Volunteer.        |
| 566. Williams, William ...                              | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                 | 30      | Received scrip for service in 1857, for Bay of Islands service.                                     |
| <i>Auckland Land District, 1889 and 1891.</i>           |                                        |         |                                                                                                     |
| 567. Andrews, Charles ...                               | 2nd Waikato Regiment ...               | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                  |
| 568. Andrews, Frank ...                                 | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers       | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                  |
| 569. Adams, Thomas ...                                  | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                              |
| 570. Anderson, David ...                                | Colonial Defence Force ...             | 30      | Has received land as a discharged soldier and scrip for Volunteer service.                          |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                               | Corps.                                             | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                                    |         |                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                         |                                                    | £       |                                                                                                                                          |
| 571. Allen, Thomas William ...                          | Forest Rangers ...                                 | 25      | Did not complete term of service.                                                                                                        |
| 572. Alexander, Henry ...                               | Drury Light Horse and Artillery Cavalry ...        | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                      |
| 573. Arden, Giles ...                                   | Thames Scottish Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                   |
| 574. Albin, Henry ...                                   | Forest Rangers ...                                 | 25      | Not completed term of service.                                                                                                           |
| 575. Aspin, John ...                                    | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Did not obtain his discharge to settle in New Zealand, but Queensland.                                                                   |
| 576. Austin, Frederick G. ...                           | Volunteers ...                                     | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                  |
| 577. Austen, H. J. ...                                  | Pokeno Rangers, &c. ...                            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                   |
| 578. Brogan, Francis ...                                | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Not discharged until 1870. (Query duplicate claim.)                                                                                      |
| 579. Bluett, Peter H. ...                               | H.M. 10th Regiment and 3rd West India Regiment ... | 200     | Did not come to the colony for four years after retirement.                                                                              |
| 580. Bushnell, Daniel ...                               | Royal Artillery ...                                | 30      | Received land, which he forfeited for non-compliance with conditions. This land is since sold.                                           |
| 581. Birmingham, R. W. ...                              | 2nd Waikato Regiment ...                           | 30      | Act does not apply to this service.                                                                                                      |
| 582. Bentley, John Daniel ...                           | H.M. 24th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Received land for service in 1st Waikato Regiment.                                                                                       |
| 584. Barron, William ...                                | Auckland Scottish and T. Volunteers ...            | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                        |
| 585. Bond, Henry ...                                    | Royal Marines ...                                  | 30      | Character on discharge "very bad."                                                                                                       |
| 586. Bowden, John ...                                   | Auckland Engineer Volunteers ...                   | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                                       |
| 587. Burton, Henry ...                                  | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                             | 200     | Retired from H.M. service in 1883: too late.                                                                                             |
| 588. Burrows, D. P. ...                                 | Taranaki Military Settlers ...                     | 30      | Was dismissed for insubordination: no claim.                                                                                             |
| 589. Brown, James ...                                   | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Has already received a grant of land. Sold his land.                                                                                     |
| 590. Bywater, Edwin ...                                 | Military Settlers and Militia ...                  | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                                       |
| 591. Bacon, Septimus ...                                | Auckland Militia ...                               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                   |
| 592. Boggs, John ...                                    | Volunteer Militia ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                   |
| 593. Bates, William ...                                 | Colonial Defence Force ...                         | 30      | Received land for service as a discharged soldier.                                                                                       |
| 594. Blackwell, Richard ...                             | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Has received land for Heke's war.                                                                                                        |
| 595. Barron, Thomas ...                                 | Coast Guard Naval Volunteers ...                   | 30      | Not five years' service as efficient Volunteer.                                                                                          |
| 596. Bodell, James ...                                  | H.M. 59th Regiment ...                             | 40      | Has received land for Volunteer service.                                                                                                 |
| 597. Bach, Alfred ...                                   | Auckland Rifle Volunteers ...                      | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                             |
| 598. Brennan, Thomas ...                                | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Character on discharge "very bad."                                                                                                       |
| 599. Burton, Alfred ...                                 | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                             | 30      | The claimant in this case (Mr. Henry Dalton) has no power of attorney to act; has been twice written to, but no reply has been received. |
| 600. Bowring, Alfred ...                                | Victoria Company, Auckland Volunteers ...          | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                        |
| 601. Beckwith, David ...                                | Royal Scots Fusiliers ...                          | 30      | Not discharged until 1883: too late.                                                                                                     |
| 602. Bell, George ...                                   | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                        | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                        |
| 603. Bates, Stewart ...                                 | B. of P. Cavalry Volunteers ...                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                   |
| 604. Barriball, Joseph ...                              | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers ...                      | 30      | Already received scrip for Volunteer service.                                                                                            |
| 605. Bright, Thomas ...                                 | Ditto ...                                          | 30      | Not five years' efficient and continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                         |
| 606. Brown, George L. ...                               | Ditto ...                                          | 30      | Not enrolled until six years after limit by the Act.                                                                                     |
| 607. Brown, John ...                                    | Armed Constabulary ...                             | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                                       |
| 608. Brown, John ...                                    | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                        | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                             |
| 609. Box, Josiah (by widow) ...                         | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Character on discharge "bad": Horse Guards record.                                                                                       |
| 610. Bruce, Francis ...                                 | Te Awamutu Cavalry Volunteers ...                  | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                                       |
| 611. Bassett, William Thomas ...                        | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers ...               | 30      | Has already received land.                                                                                                               |
| 612. Buckley, Daniel ...                                | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Has received land for service in Heke's war.                                                                                             |
| 613. Bainbridge, George ...                             | Militia Volunteers ...                             | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                     |
| 614. Birmingham, R. W. ...                              | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                   |
| 615. Clarkson, James ...                                | Hauraki Rifle Volunteers ...                       | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                             |
| 616. Clarke, James ...                                  | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                    |
| 617. Cass, Thomas Nelson ...                            | Pitt's Militia ...                                 | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                     |
| 618. Clune, Connor ...                                  | Pukekohe Forest Rifle Volunteers ...               | 30      | Not five years' efficient continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                             |
| 619. Chambers, Joseph ...                               | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Not discharged until October, 1880: too late.                                                                                            |
| 620. Callman, John ...                                  | 1st Auckland Militia ...                           | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                                     |
| 621. Collins, Michael ...                               | Auckland Artillery ...                             | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                             |
| 622. Connolly, John Francis ...                         | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Character "indifferent."                                                                                                                 |
| 623. Coles, Thomas ...                                  | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                             | 30      | Claim unsupported by any evidence. Letter returned from Post Office, and marked "Dead."                                                  |
| 624. Carran, Henry ...                                  | Forest Rangers (2) ...                             | 25      | Did not fulfil conditions for second term.                                                                                               |
| 625. Cassey, James Thomas ...                           | Auckland Militia ...                               | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                                    |
| 626. Campbell, James ...                                | L.T. Militia Corps ...                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                   |
| 627. Croft, James ...                                   | 4th Waikato Regiment, Militia ...                  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                   |

SCHEDULE No. 1—*continued.*

| No. and Name of Claimant.                               | Corps.                                     | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                            |         |                                                                                                                          |
| 628. Cooper, George ...                                 | Mauku Forest Rangers ...                   | £ 25    | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                  |
| 629. Campbell, Joseph ...                               | Waikato Militia ...                        | 30      | Acts do not apply to service in the Militia.                                                                             |
| 630. Crowhurst, Samuel ...                              | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Received land for service in Heke's war.                                                                                 |
| 631. Curtiss, William ...                               | Royal Navy ...                             | 30      | Did not come to colony till fifteen years after discharge.                                                               |
| 632. Clow, Malcolm ...                                  | Waikato Militia ...                        | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                       |
| 633. Crowther, James ...                                | Taranaki Militia ...                       | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                    |
| 634. Codlin, Elijah ...                                 | Waikato Militia ...                        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                   |
| 635. Carr, R. Charles ...                               | Auckland Rifle Volunteers ...              | 30      | Received scrip for service to the value of £5.                                                                           |
| 636. Churton, J. F. W. ...                              | Auckland Rifle Volunteers ...              | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                  |
| 637. Campbell, James ...                                | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Received land for service under Act of 1858.                                                                             |
| 638. Campbell, George ...                               | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                    |
| 639. Coutts, John ...                                   | Hauraki Rifle Volunteers ...               | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 640. Cameron, John ...                                  | Hauraki Rifle Volunteers ...               | 30      | Was enrolled one month too late, <i>i.e.</i> , November, 1876.                                                           |
| 641. Cobourne, William ...                              | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers ...              | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                       |
| 642. Clarke, Matthew ...                                | Ditto ...                                  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                   |
| 643. Codlin, J. Sidney ...                              | Ditto ...                                  | 30      | Not enrolled till nine years after time fixed by Act.                                                                    |
| 644. Coughlan, Daniel ...                               | H.M. 50th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Not discharged till 1869.                                                                                                |
| 645. Currie, Samuel D. ...                              | Waiuku Troop Cavalry Volunteers ...        | 30      | Enrolled nine years after date fixed by Act.                                                                             |
| 646. Cartman, Richard H. ...                            | B. of P. Cavalry Volunteers ...            | 30      | Has received land for service in Waikato Militia.                                                                        |
| 647. Cole, George Lewis (by his father)                 | Forest Rangers ...                         | 25      | Did not serve the requisite term. Was killed three years and a half later, when serving in the Armed Constabulary Force. |
| 648. Crookson, Edmund ...                               | Commissariat Trans. Corps ...              | 30      | Information incomplete.                                                                                                  |
| 649. Cooper, J. ...                                     | Royal Engineers ...                        | 30      | Has made no attempt to substantiate claim.                                                                               |
| 650. Casely, William James ...                          | Hauraki Rifles and W. Naval Volunteers ... | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 651. Collins, John ...                                  | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Received land for Heke's war.                                                                                            |
| 652. Cox, Richard ...                                   | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                    | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                       |
| 653. Clark, George ...                                  | Oneshunga Rifle Volunteers ...             | 30      | Not five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                             |
| 654. Connelly, Francis ...                              | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Has received land for service in Heke's war.                                                                             |
| 655. Douglas, Alexander ...                             | Pokeno Volunteers ...                      | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 656. Dilly, Charles ...                                 | Taranaki Volunteers ...                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                   |
| 657. Douglas, Archibald ...                             | Pokeno Rifle Volunteers ...                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                   |
| 658. Deasley, John ...                                  | Auckland Engineer Volunteers ...           | 30      | Not enrolled until 1878. (Limit, 1876.)                                                                                  |
| 659. Duffin, Hugh ...                                   | Ditto ...                                  | 30      | Not enrolled until 1877.                                                                                                 |
| 660. Doherty, Richard ...                               | H.M. 68th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                            |
| 661. Davison, John ...                                  | H.M. 37th and 43rd Regiments ...           | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                    |
| 662. Dean, John ...                                     | Pokeno Rifle Volunteers ...                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 663. Dean, William, jun. ...                            | Pokeno Rifle Volunteers ...                | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 664. Dornelty, James ...                                | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Has received land for Heke's war.                                                                                        |
| 665. Dibble, George ...                                 | Otahuhu Cavalry Volunteers ...             | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 666. Dougherty, Patrick ...                             | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Deserted 3rd August, 1869.                                                                                               |
| 667. Davies, Frederick ...                              | Auckland Militia ...                       | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                    |
| 668. Donne, Robert ...                                  | 1st Waikato Militia ...                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                   |
| 669. Dennis, George ...                                 | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Received land for Heke's war.                                                                                            |
| 670. Dromgool, James (by his father)                    | Waiuku Rifle Volunteers ...                | 30      | Not five years' efficient continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 671. Eaton, Albert ...                                  | Auckland Victoria Rifle Volunteers ...     | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 672. Elliott, George William ...                        | Auckland Rifle Volunteers ...              | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                       |
| 673. Elliott, Meldrum W. (by widow)                     | Royal Colonial Volunteers ...              | 30      | No record of service.                                                                                                    |
| 674. Embling, George ...                                | Howick Cavalry Volunteers ...              | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 675. Enwright, John ...                                 | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers ...              | 30      | Not enrolled for seven years after time-limit.                                                                           |
| 676. Ensor, Ernest ...                                  | Armed Constabulary ...                     | 30      | Not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                        |
| 677. Evers, James ...                                   | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad": Horse Guards record.                                                                       |
| 678. Egan, John ...                                     | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers ...              | 30      | Not enrolled until 1885.                                                                                                 |
| 679. Ellis, William Maitland ...                        | Auckland Naval Volunteers ...              | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 680. Flood, John ...                                    | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Not discharged till 1870.                                                                                                |
| 681. Field, John ...                                    | Auckland Militia ...                       | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                    |
| 682. Fleming, Andrew ...                                | Auckland Militia ...                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                   |
| 683. Floyd, Joseph ...                                  | Thames Rifle Volunteers ...                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 684. Finlay, Matthew ...                                | Forest and Waiuku Rifles ...               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                   |
| 685. Fitzpatrick, James ...                             | Thames Rifle Rangers ...                   | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                   |
| 686. Flexman, James W. ...                              | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers ...              | 30      | Not enrolled for nine years after time-limit.                                                                            |
| 687. Fitzpatrick, James ...                             | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent": Horse Guards record.                                                               |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                               | Corps.                                  | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                         |         |                                                                                                                           |
| 688. Fanning, John ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Character on discharge "bad": Horse Guards record.                                                                        |
| 689. Featon, John ...                                   | 2nd and 3rd Battalions Rifle Volunteers | 30      | Has received scrip for service as a Volunteer.                                                                            |
| 690. Feltus, Richard James ...                          | 1st Royal Rifle Volunteers              | 30      | Already received scrip (1864).                                                                                            |
| 691. Geogan, William ...                                | Colonial Defence Force ...              | 30      | Has received land for service in the Waikato Militia.                                                                     |
| 692. Griffiths, Exuperious ...                          | Onehunga Rifle Volunteers               | 30      | No documentary evidence in support of claim.                                                                              |
| 693. Grey, Walter ...                                   | Auckland Volunteers ...                 | 50      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 694. Goodwin, William Henry ...                         | Land Transport Militia ...              | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                        |
| 695. Gill, Michael ...                                  | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Claim is informal. Petitioner cannot be found; letter returned.                                                           |
| 696. Gibbons, James ...                                 | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                  | 30      | (This claim has since been approved, and certificate issued.)                                                             |
| 697. Gallagher, Robert ...                              | Auckland Militia ...                    | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                        |
| 698. Geraghty, Lawrence ...                             | Auckland Militia ...                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                    |
| 699. Gordon, Samuel ...                                 | Bombay Commissariat Department          | 100     | Did not retire for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                |
| 700. Greenhead, Charles Henry ...                       | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers               | 30      | Not enrolled until nine years after the limit of time by Act.                                                             |
| 701. Healy, Edmond ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Has received land for service in Waikato Militia.                                                                         |
| 702. Halpin, Andrew ...                                 | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Has already received land.                                                                                                |
| 703. Hodge, Paul Robert ...                             | 2nd Waikato Regiment ...                | 30      | Act does not apply to Militia service.                                                                                    |
| 704. Harford, Matthew ...                               | H.M. 68th and 14th Regiments            | 30      | Certificate since issued.                                                                                                 |
| 705. Hay, John James ...                                | Taranaki Light Infantry                 | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 706. Herbert, Patrick ...                               | Bengal Horse Artillery ...              | 30      | Has already received a grant of land for service in Waikato Militia.                                                      |
| 707. Handover, Boaz ...                                 | H.M. 50th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Has not resided in New Zealand.                                                                                           |
| 708. Harding, E. E. ...                                 | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                  | 30      | This is a case of an application for new scrip in place of a lost one, &c.                                                |
| 709. Hare, Charles ...                                  | 1st Waikato Militia ...                 | 30      | Act does not apply to Militia service.                                                                                    |
| 710. Hawke, Thomas ...                                  | Colonial Defence Force ...              | 30      | Had not the required service.                                                                                             |
| 711. Hawkins, John ...                                  | Thames Scottish Volunteers              | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                         |
| 712. Head, William ...                                  | Royal Engineers ...                     | 30      | Has received scrip for Volunteer service.                                                                                 |
| 713. Henderson, Henry ...                               | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers                 | 30      | Has already received scrip for £30.                                                                                       |
| 714. Hickey, William ...                                | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers               | 30      | Not enrolled until five years after the time-limit by Act.                                                                |
| 715. Hickey, John ...                                   | Ditto ...                               | 30      | Not five years' service as an efficient Volunteer. Cadet service prior to 1876.                                           |
| 716. Hill, John ...                                     | Victoria Company, Auckland Volunteers   | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                    |
| 717. Holmes, Alfred J. ...                              | Waiuku Rifle Volunteers                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                    |
| 718. Hickey, James ...                                  | 2nd Waikato Regiment, Militia           | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. (This appears a peculiar case.)                                                        |
| 719. Hill, John ...                                     | Auckland Volunteers ...                 | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 720. Hitchins, Henry A. H. ...                          | Auckland Volunteers ...                 | 30      | Has already received scrip.                                                                                               |
| 721. Holmes, Samuel ...                                 | Waiuku Rifle Volunteers                 | 30      | Has not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                     |
| 722. Honey, Richard ...                                 | Waiuku Troop Cavalry ...                | 30      | Not enrolled for five years after term limited by Acts.                                                                   |
| 723. Hormsty, William ...                               | H.M. 18th R.I. Regiment                 | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                             |
| 724. Hough, John ...                                    | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                     |
| 725. Howson, Robert ...                                 | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                  | 40      | Has received land for service. (Land was awaiting survey in 1891.)                                                        |
| 726. Hovell, C. H. J. ...                               | 3rd Waikato Regiment ...                | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                        |
| 727. Howden, James ...                                  | Auckland Rifle Volunteers               | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                         |
| 728. Hunt, George Thomas ...                            | Militia, Volunteers ...                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                        |
| 729. Huntley, Walter ...                                | Waikato Militia ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                    |
| 730. Huntley, James ...                                 | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                     |
| 731. Huckstep, James ...                                | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Has already received land as a discharged soldier.                                                                        |
| 732. Isaacs, J. D. ...                                  | Taranaki Military Settlers, M.          | 30      | Acts do not apply to Military Settlers under New Zealand Settlers Acts.                                                   |
| 733. Irvine, J. C. ...                                  | N.Z. Militia ...                        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                    |
| 734. Inglis, James ...                                  | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...             | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 735. Jenkinson, Henry ...                               | H.M. 68th Regiment Light Infantry       | 30      | Has received land in Taranaki Provincial District. The land was forfeited for non-compliance with residential conditions. |
| 736. Jennings, William ...                              | Auckland City Rifles ...                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 737. Johnson, Francis J. ...                            | Auckland Volunteers ...                 | 30      | Has received land as a Waikato Militiaman.                                                                                |
| 738. Johnston, Thomas ...                               | Auckland Volunteers ...                 | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service.                                                                             |
| 739. Johnston, Charles ...                              | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers               | 30      | Not enrolled until nine years after limit by Act.                                                                         |
| 740. Keely, Edmond ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                  | 30      | Deserted on 21st January, 1870.                                                                                           |
| 741. Kennedy, James ...                                 | 1st Battalion, 12th Regiment            | 30      | Has already received land for service in the Waikato Militia.                                                             |
| 742. King, James Polyblank ...                          | Otahuhu Cavalry Volunteers              | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 743. Kelly, John ...                                    | Bay of Plenty Cavalry Volunteers        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                    |
| 744. Kells, George ...                                  | Land Transport ...                      | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service (Militia).                                                                              |



## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                               | Corps.                                          | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                                 |         |                                                                                                                             |
|                                                         |                                                 | £       |                                                                                                                             |
| 745. Keneally, David ...                                | Remuera Volunteers ...                          | 30      | Already received land on discharge as a settler in Auckland Province.                                                       |
| 746. Kelley, John ...                                   | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Evidence required in support of residence in the colony since discharge; letters addressed to applicant returned unclaimed. |
| 747. Kearin, Humphry ...                                | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                         | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                       |
| 748. Kilian, Bernard John ...                           | Hauraki Rifle Volunteers ...                    | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                |
| 749. Leveridge, Frederick ...                           | Royal Navy ...                                  | 30      | Has not settled in this colony; discharged in 1855, and has not been in the colony since that date.                         |
| 750. Lyons, John ...                                    | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Not five years' efficient continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                |
| 751. Lyons, Robert ...                                  | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers ...            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                      |
| 752. Lee, William ...                                   | H.M. 68th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Received land for service in 1st Waikato Regiment.                                                                          |
| 753. Lockett, Edward ...                                | Wanganui Cavalry Volunteers ...                 | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                           |
| 754. Langdale, Frederick ...                            | Armed Constabulary ...                          | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                          |
| 755. Lord, Samuel ...                                   | Howick Troop Royal Cavalry ...                  | 30      | Not five years' efficient continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                |
| 756. Lipsey, F. ...                                     | Hauraki Rifles, &c. ...                         | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                           |
| 757. Laney, James ...                                   | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Received land as a Waikato Militiaman.                                                                                      |
| 758. Lewis, Edward ...                                  | Royal Auckland Volunteers ...                   | 30      | Has received scrip for £30.                                                                                                 |
| 759. Lucas de Neufville ...                             | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                          | 200     | Did not settle in New Zealand.                                                                                              |
| 760. Leaning, George Hinde ...                          | Auckland Volunteers ...                         | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                           |
| 761. Le Manquais, Frederick G. ...                      | T. Battery Artillery, and Thames Volunteers ... | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                      |
| 762. Murphy, James ...                                  | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Received land-order but did not fulfil conditions; order was forfeited for non-residence.                                   |
| 763. McDonnell, Thomas ...                              | Auckland Defence Force ...                      | 100     | Received land for military service.                                                                                         |
| 764. Minnitt, Charles Goring ...                        | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                          | 200     | Did not retire until 1878.                                                                                                  |
| 765. McKeever, William ...                              | 2nd Waikato Military Settlers ...               | 30      | Apparently appears on books of the Defence Office as a deserter.                                                            |
| 766. Miles, Robert ...                                  | Ditto ...                                       | 30      | Not within the scope of the Acts.                                                                                           |
| 767. McDonald, John ...                                 | Taranaki Volunteers ...                         | 30      | Has received land for service as a Military Settler.                                                                        |
| 768. MacDonald, A. A. K. ...                            | Auckland Rifle Volunteers ...                   | ...     | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                |
| 769. Mullins, John ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Horse Guards reports this man as a deserter.                                                                                |
| 770. Mahon, John Michael ...                            | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                          | 40      | Was not discharged until 1876.                                                                                              |
| 771. Muir, David ...                                    | Armed Navvies, &c. ...                          | 30      | Not five years' efficient continuous service in Volunteers.                                                                 |
| 772. McKearney, Peter ...                               | H.M. 9th and 98th Regiments ...                 | 30      | Claim is unsigned, and there is no evidence.                                                                                |
| 773. McCormick, James ...                               | Hauraki and Thames Rifle Volunteers ...         | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                           |
| 774. McKearney, Peter ...                               | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                          | 40      | No evidence submitted, although twice asked for.                                                                            |
| 775. McKearney, Peter (deceased) ...                    | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                      |
| 776. McGill, Angus ...                                  | Pokeno Rifle Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                          |
| 777. McCullough, Thomas ...                             | Auckland Militia ...                            | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                       |
| 778. McEnestry, John... ...                             | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Character "indifferent" as furnished by Horse Guards record.                                                                |
| 779. Massey, Robert ...                                 | N.Z. Militia and Howick Cavalry ...             | 30      | Not five years' continuous and efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                            |
| 780. Moore, William ...                                 | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Deserted on 15th June, 1865.                                                                                                |
| 781. Mahon, Martin ...                                  | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                           |
| 782. McGill, Duncan ...                                 | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                      |
| 783. McGill, Allan ...                                  | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                      |
| 784. McGill, Gilbert ...                                | Pokeno Rifle Rangers Volunteers ...             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                      |
| 785. McCarthy, Charles ...                              | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Insufficient information supplied; claimant supposed to be dead.                                                            |
| 786. Murphy, William ...                                | Auckland, Hauraki, &c. Volunteers ...           | 30      | Not enrolled until after 31st October, 1876.                                                                                |
| 787. McFadden, John... ...                              | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                           |
| 788. McIntyre, Peter ...                                | Pokeno Rifle Volunteers ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                      |
| 789. Maguire, Owen ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                          | 30      | This case appears to be incomplete.                                                                                         |
| 790. Meikle, Thomas ...                                 | Otahuhu Cavalry Volunteers ...                  | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                           |
| 791. Morris, James ...                                  | Armed Constabulary Force ...                    | 30      | Acts do not apply.                                                                                                          |
| 792. Murphy, Patrick (Green) ...                        | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Believed to have been a deserter; no such man discharged.                                                                   |
| 793. McLaughlin, William ...                            | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Has received land for Heke's war.                                                                                           |
| 794. McMahan, Patrick ...                               | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Has received land for military service.                                                                                     |
| 795. Moore, Campbell Godfrey ...                        | Expeditionary Force ...                         | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                                     |
| 796. McLean, John ...                                   | Remuera and Thames Volunteers ...               | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                          |
| 797. Mills, David ...                                   | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                          | 30      | Not discharged till 1870. (This is apparently incomplete.)                                                                  |
| 798. McGuire, James ...                                 | Auckland Militia ...                            | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                       |
| 799. McLarnen, T. R.... ...                             | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers ...            | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                          |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                               | Corps.                                     | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                            |         |                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                         |                                            | £       |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 800. Moon, William (by widow)                           | H.M. 86th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Has received land for service in the Waikato Regiment.                                                                                            |
| 801. McAnulty, Andrew ...                               | Auckland Militia ...                       | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                                             |
| 802. Murphy, John ...                                   | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Horse Guards reports no man of this name discharged in New Zealand                                                                                |
| 803. McElwain, Richard Walter                           | Waiuku Rifle Volunteers                    | 30      | Statements not corroborated by evidence.                                                                                                          |
| 804. McClymont, Andrew G. ...                           | Forest Rangers                             | 25      | Did not comply with conditions of enrolment.                                                                                                      |
| 805. McNeish, John Caldwell ...                         | Pokeno Rifle Rangers Volunteers            | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                 |
| 806. McGee, Owen Curran ...                             | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers           | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                            |
| 807. Moir, John ...                                     | Forest Rangers...                          | 25      | Obtained a substitute.                                                                                                                            |
| 808. Murphy, Patrick ...                                | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                     | 30      | No reply to communications.                                                                                                                       |
| 809. McAuley, James ...                                 | New Plymouth Volunteers                    | 30      | Has received land on discharge from H.M. 57th Regiment.                                                                                           |
| 810. Ness, James ...                                    | Auckland Volunteers ...                    | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                 |
| 811. Neilson, William ...                               | H.M. 2nd Dragoons ...                      | 40      | Has received land for service as Waikato Militiaman.                                                                                              |
| 812. O'Brien, John ...                                  | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Horse Guards report no man of that name was discharged from 65th Regiment at time stated.                                                         |
| 813. O'Connell, James ...                               | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                     |
| 814. O'Halloran, George Stuart...                       | Patea Light Horse                          | 30      | Has received land at Patea as a Trooper.                                                                                                          |
| 815. O'Hare, Edward ...                                 | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent": Horse Guards record.                                                                                        |
| 816. Oliver, Acheson ...                                | Auckland Volunteer Rifles                  | 30      | Not sufficient service.                                                                                                                           |
| 817. O'Neal, Bartholomew ...                            | 1st Class Militia ...                      | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                                             |
| 818. Parker, Henry ...                                  | Hawke's Bay Yeomanry Cavalry Volunteers    | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                      |
| 819. Parker, Henry ...                                  | Waiuku Volunteers ...                      | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                            |
| 820. Patterson, Thomas ...                              | Forest Rifle Volunteers...                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                            |
| 821. Pearce, John ...                                   | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Received land for service in Heke's war.                                                                                                          |
| 822. Perry, William ...                                 | H.M. 68th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Received land in Taranaki, but forfeited it through nonfulfilment of conditions.                                                                  |
| 823. Pope, Thomas ...                                   | Auckland Militia ...                       | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                                             |
| 824. Porter, Henry ...                                  | Pokeno Rifle Rangers ...                   | 30      | Has received land as a discharged soldier.                                                                                                        |
| 825. Pratt, John Colegate ...                           | Auckland Volunteers ...                    | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                 |
| 826. Price, George ...                                  | Thames Volunteers and Engineers            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                            |
| 827. Pye, Charles ...                                   | Howick Troop Cavalry Volunteers            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                            |
| 828. Quigley, Patrick ...                               | Auckland Militia ...                       | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                                             |
| 829. Quigley, John ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                     | 40      | Not discharged until 1880. (Limit, 1872.)                                                                                                         |
| 830. Quinn, Michael ...                                 | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                             |
| 831. Quinn, Timothy ...                                 | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Not discharged till 1870. (This case seems incomplete.)                                                                                           |
| 832. Quinlan, James ...                                 | 2nd Waikato Regiment Militia               | 30      | Acts do not apply.                                                                                                                                |
| 833. Quinlan, John ...                                  | Forest Rangers ...                         | 25      | Conditions not fulfilled; was disrated and discharged before his term was completed.                                                              |
| 834. Quinn, Thomas ...                                  | No. 1 Militia ...                          | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                                             |
| 835. Rae, Lewis Harryson ...                            | 1st Waikato Militia ...                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                            |
| 836. Rattray, James ...                                 | Thames and Hauraki Volunteers              | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                 |
| 837. Redman, William ...                                | H.M. 52nd Regiment ...                     | 30      | Discharged in 1848; arrived in New Zealand in 1859; does not appear therefore to have been discharged for the purpose of settling in this colony. |
| 838. Reed, Frederick ...                                | Thames Scottish Rifle Volunteers           | 30      | Has received £30 Volunteer scrip.                                                                                                                 |
| 839. Reed, George ...                                   | Auckland Volunteers and Colonial Transport | 30      | Only one year's service as a Volunteer, and has received land as a Military Settler.                                                              |
| 840. Reilly, Luke ...                                   | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                     |
| 841. Robertson, John ...                                | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers                  | 30      | Not enrolled for eight years after time-limit.                                                                                                    |
| 842. Roberts, James ...                                 | H.M. 16th Lancers ...                      | 30      | Arrived in New Zealand nine years after discharge.                                                                                                |
| 843. Roberts, William Charles ...                       | Howick Royal Cavalry Volunteers            | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                           |
| 844. Rookes, Charles Cecil ...                          | Volunteer Staff ...                        | 30      | Has received land as a retired military officer.                                                                                                  |
| 845. Robertson, James ...                               | Forest Rangers ...                         | 30      | Did not join Volunteers until 1879. (Limit, 1876.)                                                                                                |
| 846. Robinson, Robert ...                               | Colonial Defence Force ...                 | 25      | Already received land for military service. Did not fulfil his engagement in Defence Force.                                                       |
| 847. Robinson, Thomas ...                               | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                     |
| 848. Russell, John Morrison ...                         | Auckland Cavalry Volunteers                | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                           |
| 849. Rylance, William ...                               | H.M. 12th Regiment ...                     | 40      | Was not discharged until 1873.                                                                                                                    |
| 850. Ryan, Michael ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                     |
| 851. Ryan, Michael ...                                  | Waikato Militia ...                        | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                                             |
| 852. Robinson, William John ...                         | Otahuhu Cavalry Volunteers                 | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                |
| 853. Ryland, William Charles ...                        | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                     | 30      | Did not arrive in this colony for nearly nine years after discharge.                                                                              |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                               | Corps.                            | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                   |         |                                                                                                                |
| 854. Sacker, William A.                                 | 2nd Waikato Regiment Militia      | £ 30    | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                             |
| 855. Salt, James                                        | H.M. Enniskillen Dragoons         | 40      | Has received land for service as a Military Settler.                                                           |
| 856. Sadgrove, William                                  | H.M. 58th Regiment                | 30      | No evidence whatever submitted in support of claim.                                                            |
| 857. Salmon, Peter                                      | H.M. 18th Regiment                | 30      | Character on discharge "bad," owing exclusively to frequent, but not serious, breaches of military discipline. |
| 858. Scammell, George                                   | Taranaki Volunteers               | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 859. Scott, William                                     | Otahuhu Cavalry Volunteers        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 860. Scott, Nixon                                       | Auckland Cavalry Volunteers       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 861. Scott, John                                        | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers  | 50      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 862. Selby, George Holmes                               | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 863. Sheehan, Michael                                   | H.M. 40th and 75th Regiments      | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                          |
| 864. Shortt, Thomas                                     | H.M. 57th Regiment                | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                  |
| 865. Sibley, Henry Thomas                               | Te Awamutu Cavalry Volunteers     | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 866. Simpson, James                                     | Hon. East India Company's Service | 40      | Did not come to New Zealand for six years after discharge.                                                     |
| 867. Simpson, Joseph Francis                            | Thames Naval Volunteers           | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 868. Sloane, Allen                                      | Patea Rifle Volunteers            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 869. Smith, George                                      | H.M. 58th Regiment                | 30      | Received land for service in Heke's war.                                                                       |
| 870. Smith, John                                        | H.M. 58th Regiment                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 871. Smith, William Hawkins                             | Auckland Volunteers               | 30      | Not proved five years' service as an efficient Volunteer.                                                      |
| 872. Smith, William                                     | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers         | 30      | Not enrolled until 1878.                                                                                       |
| 873. Smith, John Henry                                  | Von Tempsky's Forest Rangers      | 30      | Did not fulfil engagement.                                                                                     |
| 874. Smith, John William                                | Wellington Defence Force          | 25      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                             |
| 875. Smith, Thomas                                      | 3rd Waikato Regiment Militia      | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 876. Snell, Charles William                             | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry             | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 877. Snell, Frederick John                              | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 878. Shelford, Oliver                                   | H.M. 58th Regiment                | 30      | Discharge record, Horse Guards, character "bad."                                                               |
| 879. Sowry, Richard                                     | Auckland Artillery Volunteers     | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 880. Spargo, John                                       | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers         | 30      | Not enrolled until 1879.                                                                                       |
| 881. Sisam, Walter                                      | Auckland Rifle Volunteers         | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 882. Stackpoole, Henry                                  | Royal Artillery                   | 30      | Not discharged for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                     |
| 883. Stewart, Robert                                    | Tuakau Rifles, &c.                | 30      | Not proved five years' service as an efficient Volunteer.                                                      |
| 884. Stewart, John                                      | Tuakau Rifles, &c.                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 885. Stichbury, Henry                                   | Auckland Volunteers               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 886. Stickley, John                                     | Royal Navy                        | 30      | The Act does not appear to provide for the particular service claimed for.                                     |
| 887. Taylor, William                                    | Auckland Rifle Volunteers         | 30      | Has already received scrip for Volunteer service.                                                              |
| 888. Thoburn, John                                      | H.M. 58th Regiment                | 30      | Has received land for service in Heke's war.                                                                   |
| 889. Thompson, William John                             | Howick Troop Royal Cavalry        | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 890. Thompson, Robert W.                                | Taranaki Militia                  | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                          |
| 891. Thompson, William                                  | H.M. 78th Highlanders             | 30      | Did not arrive in the colony for four years after discharge.                                                   |
| 892. Thompson, John                                     | Auckland Cavalry Volunteers       | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer.                                                             |
| 893. Torr, Thomas                                       | Napier Rifle Volunteers           | 30      | No attempt has been made by applicant to substantiate this claim.                                              |
| 894. Trail, William Henry                               | Auckland Naval Volunteers         | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 895. Trimble, John                                      | Otahuhu Rifle Volunteers          | 30      | No record of service.                                                                                          |
| 896. Trimble, John                                      | Auckland Militia                  | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                             |
| 897. Tristram, James Quick                              | Te Awamutu Cavalry Volunteers     | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 898. Turner, Campbell                                   | Colonial Defence Force            | 100     | Has received land for service in the Waikato Militia.                                                          |
| 899. Twamley, George                                    | Manukau Rifle Volunteers          | 30      | No evidence in support of claim.                                                                               |
| 900. Tyndall, Joseph                                    | No. 1 Royal Rifle Volunteers      | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 901. Waite, George                                      | Thames Naval Volunteers           | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                         |
| 902. Warner, Henry Mason                                | Special Constable                 | (?)     | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                             |
| 903. Walsh, Richard                                     | Auckland Rifle Volunteers         | 30      | Has not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                    |
| 904. Walton, George                                     | Land Transport Militia            | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                          |
| 905. Warren, James                                      | H.M. 58th Regiment                | 40      | Has received land for services as a Waitakoa Militiaman.                                                       |
| 906. Walters, James Robert                              | Auckland Cavalry Volunteers       | 30      | Not sufficient service. No reply to communications.                                                            |
| 907. Walters, William                                   | Waiuku Rifle Volunteers           | 30      | No record of service.                                                                                          |
| 908. Wheeler, John                                      | Forest Rifle Volunteers           | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                              |
| 909. Whisker, Alexander                                 | H.M. 58th Regiment                | 30      | Has received land for service in Heke's war.                                                                   |

## SCHEDULE No. 1—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                               | Corps.                           | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland Land District, 1889 and 1891—continued.</i> |                                  |         |                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                         |                                  | £       |                                                                                                                                 |
| 910. White, Thomas ...                                  | 4th Waikato Regiment Militia     | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                           |
| 911. White, Lemnell H. ...                              | Howick Royal Cavalry Volunteers  | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                               |
| 912. Whitney, James (J. Earle) ...                      | H.M. 68th Regiment ...           | 30      | No person of this name discharged from the regiment at the time: Horse Guards record.                                           |
| 913. Williams, Charles ...                              | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers        | 30      | Not enrolled for eight years after time-limit.                                                                                  |
| 914. Winter, Francis ...                                | 1st Class Militia ...            | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service.                                                                                           |
| 915. Wood, Llewellyn Allan ...                          | Hauraki Rifle Volunteers         | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                               |
| 916. Woodward, Edmund ...                               | H.M. 58th Regiment ...           | 30      | Has received land for Heke's war.                                                                                               |
| 917. Woolfield, Thomas R. ...                           | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                               |
| 918. Wylie, Hugh ...                                    | Colonial Defence Force ...       | 30      | Has received scrip for £30 for Volunteer service.                                                                               |
| 919. Young, John ...                                    | Auckland Engineer Volunteers     | 30      | Not an efficient Volunteer.                                                                                                     |
| <i>Otago Land District, 1889 and 1891.</i>              |                                  |         |                                                                                                                                 |
| 920. Crawford, Alexander ...                            | H.M. 12th Regiment ...           | 30      | Did not obtain discharge for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                            |
| 921. Dick, James ...                                    | Portobello Naval Volunteers      | 30      | Has not served for five years as an efficient Volunteer.                                                                        |
| 922. Dick, William, sen. ...                            | Ditto ...                        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                          |
| 923. Delaney, William ...                               | 1st Waikato Militia ...          | 30      | Militia service not within the Acts.                                                                                            |
| 924. Diver, Patrick ...                                 | H.M. 12th Regiment ...           | 30      | Did not obtain discharge until 1877.                                                                                            |
| 925. Downey, Hugh ...                                   | H.M. 99th Regiment ...           | 30      | This claim was recommended in 1892. Claimant is now deceased, and claim not been renewed.                                       |
| 926. Forster, Richard ...                               | 2nd Waikato Militia ...          | 30      | Claimant has had land set apart for him, but got no title.                                                                      |
| 927. Hutchinson, Thomas ...                             | South Dunedin Rifles ...         | 30      | This claimant has already received £15 from the Provincial Government of Otago for his services as a Volunteer.                 |
| 928. Henry, Joseph (by widow) ...                       | Taranaki Militia, &c. ...        | 30      | No evidence has been adduced in support of this claim.                                                                          |
| 929. Hawkins, James ...                                 | Victorian Naval Reserve          | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service, but the equity of the claim is admitted if evidence is forthcoming in support of statements. |
| 930. Maguire, Henry ...                                 | Oamaru Rifle Volunteers          | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                    |
| 931. Maxwell, Samuel ...                                | H.M. 70th Regiment ...           | 30      | Not discharged till 1874; two years too late.                                                                                   |
| 932. McInnes, Duncan ...                                | Royal Artillery ...              | 30      | Conduct on discharge "very bad."                                                                                                |
| 933. McKinnon, Hector ...                               | 3rd Waikato Regiment ...         | 30      | Has already had land allotted to him.                                                                                           |
| 934. McPherson, Robert H. ...                           | New Zealand Staff Instructor     | 30      | This claim was approved for £15 in 1892, and not allowed here.                                                                  |
| 935. Pollock, Robert ...                                | North Dunedin Rifles ...         | 15      | Received £15 from Otago Provincial Government in 1874 for his services as a Volunteer.                                          |
| 936. Sutherland, Donald ...                             | Armed Constabulary Force         | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service.                                                                                              |
| 937. Shepherd, John Hill ...                            | Ross Rifle Volunteers ...        | 30      | Did not serve for five years as an efficient Volunteer.                                                                         |
| 938. Stewart, Arthur ...                                | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers ...      | 30      | No proof of service supplied as yet.                                                                                            |
| 939. Wilson, W. Alexander ...                           | Port Chalmers Naval Volunteers   | 30      | Has received £15 from the Provincial Government of Otago.                                                                       |
| 940. Wright, James ...                                  | Clutha Rifles ...                | 30      | Did not serve five years as an efficient Volunteer.                                                                             |
| 941. Watts, William ...                                 | Taranaki Militia ...             | 30      | Not five years' service as a Volunteer.                                                                                         |
| 942. Wright, William John ...                           | H.M. 65th Regiment ...           | 30      | Claimant has failed to produce evidence in support of his claim.                                                                |

## SCHEDULE No. 2.

## CLAIMS UNDER ACT OF 1892.

THE accompanying schedules complete the list of claims rejected by the several Commissioners of Crown Lands up to the present date, and a fairly correct estimate can now be arrived at of those claims requiring revision.

The gross total of claims is 562.

211 can be disposed of as follows, viz. :—

|                                                                                             |     |     |     |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Volunteers who have not proved five years' service to entitle them to further consideration | ... | ... | ... | 140   |
| Claimants who have not complied with the Acts                                               | ... | ... | ... | 71    |
|                                                                                             |     |     |     | — 211 |

351 cases remain for revision, subject, however, to a reduction of about seventy claims representing Militia service, and other cases under the head of "character."

This estimate will leave a net total of, say, 280 claims under the Act of 1892 to be considered and dealt with.

To recognise the claims and deal with them on their merits, legislation will be necessary in that direction. These claims are irrespective of those special cases which are in a separate schedule.

## MEMORANDUM OF CLAIMS SCHEDULED.

|                                                                         |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Claimants not having five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service | ... | 140 |
| Claimants technically barred                                            | ... | 150 |
| Claimants rejected on the question of "character" on discharge...       | ... | 54  |
| Claimants who have not complied with the Acts                           | ... | 71  |
| Miscellaneous claims, including Militia service                         | ... | 147 |

Total number of claims inquired into and rejected by the several Commissioners under the provisions of "The Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Act, 1892" ... .. 562

RETURN of CLAIMS made under the Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Acts, and rejected by the Commissioners for the Reasons set out in Each Case.

## ANALYSIS OF CASES REJECTED—AUCKLAND DISTRICT.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 79 claims of Volunteers excluded for not having the requisite service—<br>Nos. 3, 8, 11, 13, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 67, 69, 78, 81, 82, 86, 89, 93, 98, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 131, 143, 145, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 159, 164, 165, 175, 176, 179, 183, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 200, 205, 206, 209, 210, 214, 217, 218, 219, 224, 225, 232, 247, 248, 260, 265, 297. These claimants have no ground of complaint; they have not fulfilled the conditions that would entitle them to consideration under the Acts. | inadmissible; others are open to argument on the interpretation of the term "good" as used in the Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 63 claims in which the Acts do not apply—<br>Nos. 2, 5, 6, 10, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 34, 48, 49, 56, 65, 66, 72, 75, 79, 83, 91, 94, 95, 100, 106, 107, 108, 114, 115, 116, 118, 130, 132, 133, 134, 147, 148, 150, 162, 174, 186, 193, 196, 198, 199, 202, 203, 207, 229, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 242, 249, 252, 255, 258, 262, 275, 292, 299. These cases would require the present law to be amended.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 92 claims technically barred—<br>Nos. 4, 15, 22, 33, 37, 38, 40, 52, 53, 58, 61, 68, 74, 80, 84, 87, 90, 96, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 120, 123, 124, 128, 129, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 154, 156, 161, 162, 167, 168, 169, 172, 182, 187, 203, 211, 213, 216, 220, 222, 243, 244, 245, 254, 259, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 274, 276, 278, 279, 281, 285, 286, 289, 290, 298, 304, 305, 306, 307, 311, 315, 316, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 334. These cases will require legislation, the claims being for services other than those for which land or scrip has already been granted. |
| 27 claims rejected on the ground of character on discharge—<br>Nos. 29, 30, 39, 63, 70, 76, 99, 124, 157, 181, 188, 201, 215, 221, 231, 239, 241, 272, 273, 277, 280, 284, 293, 295, 301, 302, 317. Some of these cases are clearly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 75 miscellaneous—<br>Nos. 1, 7, 9, 12, 14, 31, 32, 35, 36, 43, 46, 50, 51, 64, 71, 73, 77, 85, 88, 92, 97, 112, 135, 137, 144, 146, 149, 160, 163, 166, 170, 171, 177, 178, 180, 204, 212, 223, 226, 227, 228, 234, 238, 246, 250, 251, 253, 256, 257, 261, 263, 271, 282, 283, 287, 288, 291, 294, 296, 300, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 315, 319, 324, 328, 329, 332, 333, 335, 336.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 336 total.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

SCHEDULE No. 2—*continued.*

| No. and Name of Claimant.        | Corps.                                                 | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District.</i>        |                                                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1. Aldridge, Captain Thomas...   | H.M. 20th Regiment ...                                 | £ 200   | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand, but to take a paid appointment in the Volunteers. Did not serve in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                          |
| 2. Anderson, Private William...  | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                                | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                   |
| 3. Austen, George Frederick ...  | Pokeno Rifle Volunteers...                             | 30      | Not five years' continuous and efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                 |
| 4. Avery, Private William H.     | Thames Naval Volunteers                                | 30      | Has already received a remission certificate, which he did not exercise. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                         |
| 5. Baker, Private Charles ...    | Armed Constabulary ...                                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                   |
| 6. Barrett, Private Thomas ...   | Wellington Defence Force and Thames Naval Volunteers   | 30      | Acts do not apply to Wellington Defence Force, and had not five years' continuous efficient service in the Volunteers. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889, section 6 of Act of 1891, and subsection 4 of Act of 1889. |
| 7. Barron, Sergeant John ...     | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                                 | 40      | Not discharged until after the limit fixed by the Act. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 amended by Act of 1892.                                                                                     |
| 8. Barr, Private George ...      | Manukau Naval Volunteers                               | 30      | Not five years' efficient and continuous service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                 |
| 9. Barber, Private James ...     | Thames Engineer Volunteers                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 10. Bassett, Private James ...   | Auckland Naval Volunteers                              | 30      | Not enrolled until after 31st October, 1876, consequently Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                      |
| 11. Bates, Private William Henry | Onehunga Rifle Volunteers                              | 30      | Not five years' continuous service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                               |
| 12. Bedford, Private Patrick ... | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment                       | 30      | Not submitted until after the time allowed by the Act of 1892. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                                                                                    |
| 13. Beale, Lieutenant A. Merritt | Auckland Volunteers and O Battery Artillery Volunteers | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                     |
| 14. Belsham, Private Alfred ...  | Victoria Rifle Volunteers                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 15. Bentley, Private J. D. ...   | H.M. 24th Regiment ...                                 | 30      | Has already received land for service in Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                        |
| 16. Bethell, Private Isaac ...   | Waiuku Rifle Volunteers                                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                           |
| 17. Biddle, Private Benjamin ... | Armed Constabulary ...                                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to Armed Constabulary service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                     |
| 18. Blake, Henry Joshua ...      | Thames Engineer and Naval Volunteers                   | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                     |
| 19. Blagrove, Valentine ...      | Royal and Victoria Companies, Auckland Volunteers      | 30      | Not five years' efficient service; no proof. Was sergeant in Auckland Militia and temporarily employed in Commissariat Stores at Onehunga. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                        |
| 20. Bonfield, Patrick ...        | Victorian Government steam sloop-of-war                | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                   |
| 21. Boyd, Private John F. ...    | Wellington Defence Force                               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 22. Brady, Private James ...     | Colonial Defence Force ...                             | 30      | Already received land for Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                        |
| 23. Brady, Private James ...     | Auckland Militia ...                                   | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                |
| 24. Brain, Private John A. ...   | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers                       | 30      | Not five years' efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                |
| 25. Bray, Private William ...    | Mount Albert Volunteers                                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                     |
| 26. Brown, Private Daniel ...    | 2nd Waikato Regiment ...                               | 30      | Acts do not apply to Waikato Militia service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                        |
| 27. Brown, Private John ...      | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                            | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                     |
| 28. Bruce, Robert ...            | Bullock-driver, Commissariat Corps ...                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                   |

SCHEDULE No. 2—*continued.*

| No. and Name of Claimant.           | Corps.                                         | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i> |                                                |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 29. Boyle, Private John ...         | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                         | £ 30    | Not discharged with a good character, as required by the Act. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 30. Brogan, Private Francis ...     | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 31. Buckland, Private Thomas ...    | H.M. 7th Hussars ...                           | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand, nor within the time limited by the Act of 1892. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 and subsection <i>b</i> of section 2 of Act of 1892.                                                                               |
| 32. Buckley, Private Timothy ...    | H.M. 61st Regiment ...                         | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Came to Western Australia as one of a convict guard; served in enrolled Pension Force until transferred to Sydney, New South Wales. Documents are not reliable.                                                                            |
| 33. Caffrey, Private John ...       | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                         | 30      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by the Act of 1892. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 34. Calvert, Veterinary Surgeon S.  | Transport Corps ...                            | 100     | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 35. Campbell, Seaman Thomas ...     | Royal Navy ...                                 | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Has resided in Australia since discharge. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                         |
| 36. Campbell, Private George ...    | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                         | 30      | Not discharged with a good character, as required by the Act. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 37. Camwell, Sergeant George ...    | Colonial Defence Force ...                     | 40      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under section 4 of the Act of 1892.                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 38. Camp, Drummer James ...         | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                         | 30      | Already received land at Taranaki, which he forfeited for non-residence. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                     |
| 39. Carroll, Private John ...       | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment               | 30      | Character does not warrant any recommendation: discharged as "bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 40. Cartman, Private R. Hartley     | Bay of Plenty Cavalry ...                      | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                    |
| 41. Casely, Lieutenant W. James     | Hauraki Rifles and Wellington Naval Volunteers | 30      | Not five years' efficient service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 42. Carver, Trooper R. W. I. ...    | Hawke's Bay Yeomanry Cavalry Volunteers        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 43. Clarke, Private Charles ...     | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment               | 30      | Not discharged with a good character, as required by the Act. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 44. Clarke, Private George ...      | Onehunga Rifle Volunteers                      | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 45. Clarke, Private James ...       | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 46. Clarke, Gunner W. H. ...        | Royal Artillery and Royal Navy                 | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Arrived in the colony five years afterwards, and three years after limit fixed by the Act of 1892. Served in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Acts of 1889 and 1892.                                               |
| 47. Cochrane, Private Joseph ...    | Te Awamutu Cavalry Volunteers                  | 30      | Not five years' efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 48. Cole, Private George Lewis      | Armed Constabulary ...                         | 30      | Acts do not apply to Armed Constabulary service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 49. Coldham, Private George ...     | New Zealand Militia ...                        | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 50. Condon, Private John ...        | H.M. 66th Regiment ...                         | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Did not serve in this colony. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 and subsection <i>b</i> of section 2 of Act of 1892.                                                                                                 |
| 51. Condon, Private John ...        | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                         | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Has drawn pension in New Zealand from April, 1873, three years after discharge, or three months after time specified by the Act. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 as amended by subsection <i>a</i> of Act of 1892. |
| 52. Copeman, Private Philip ...     | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                         | 30      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 53. Coston, Trooper D. ...          | Colonial Defence Force ...                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 54. Cowan, Private Henry ...        | Thames Scottish Volunteers                     | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 55. Corlett, Corporal John ...      | Howick Cavalry Volunteers                      | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 56. Cox, Private Richard ...        | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                        | 30      | Acts do not apply to Militia service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                         |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.           | Corps.                                                 | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i> |                                                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                     |                                                        | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 57. Cox, Private Richard ...        | Auckland, Thames, and Coromandel Volunteers            | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 58. Creen, Private Robert ...       | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                 | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889, and section 7 of Act 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 59. Creighton, Sergeant Joseph      | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers ...                            | 30      | Not five years' continuous service, embracing 31st October, 1876. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 60. Creighton, Lieutenant Francis   | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers...                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 61. Crozier, Sergeant Charles ...   | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                 | 40      | When claimant's regiment was ordered Home from this colony, he wanted a very short time to complete his service for pension, and was advised by his commanding officer to go Home for that purpose. On his discharge, the Government would not pay his passage to this colony. Claimant worked at his trade until he had saved sufficient to return; arrived a few months too late. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Acts of 1889 and 1892. |
| 62. Cullen, Private John ...        | Auckland Volunteers ...                                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 63. Dennis, Private George ...      | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 12th Regiment                      | 30      | This man deserted. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 64. Devlin, Gunner Patrick ...      | Royal Artillery ...                                    | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand; came to the colony ten years after discharge; did not serve in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 65. Dillon, Private Robert ...      | Commissariat Transport, Militia                        | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 66. Dillon, Private James ...       | Ditto ...                                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 67. Donohue, Sub-lieutenant Hugh    | Tuakau Rifles and Pukekohe Rifle Volunteers            | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 68. Donnelly, Private John ...      | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                                 | 30      | Already received land as a Volunteer. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 69. Douglas, Corporal Alexander     | Pokeno Rangers Volunteers                              | 30      | Not five years continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 70. Dow, Private James ...          | H.M. 1st Battalion, 12th Regiment                      | 30      | Character on discharge "very bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 71. Dormer, Sergeant George ...     | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                                 | 40      | Did not retire until 2nd October, 1883. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 amended by Act of 1892. Served in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 72. Driscoll, Private T. ...        | 1st Waikato Militia ...                                | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 73. Dungate, Lieutenant R. H.       | H.M. 11th Hussars ...                                  | 200     | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Retired in 1857; no proof of residence in New Zealand till 1864. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 74. Dunn, Sergeant John ...         | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                                 | 40      | Has already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 75. Dye, Private Frank ...          | 1st Class Militia ...                                  | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 76. Earnshaw, Private John ...      | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment                      | 30      | Character on discharge "very bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 77. Eytton, Private John ...        | H.M. 86th Regiment ...                                 | 30      | Already received land for service in Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 78. Evans, Private John ...         | Auckland Engineer Volunteers                           | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 79. Emerson, Constable John ...     | Royal Irish Constabulary, and Commissariat Mule-driver | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 80. Earl, William (boy) ...         | Royal Navy ...                                         | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 81. Fletcher, Private Isaac ...     | Manukau and Onehunga Volunteers                        | 30      | Not five years' efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 82. Flynn, Private William ...      | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers                                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 83. Fitzgerald, Constable J. F.     | Armed Constabulary ...                                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |



## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                      | Corps.                                       | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i>            |                                              |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                |                                              | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 84. Faloon, Private Samuel ...                 | H.M. 53rd Regiment and New Zealand Fencibles | 30      | Has already received land (1 acre and cottage) which was forfeited for non-compliance with conditions. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                |
| 85. Fanch, Private John ...                    | H.M. 59th Regiment ...                       | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand; discharged in 1861; arrived in the colony, December, 1864. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                 |
| 86. Filmer, Sergeant J. James ...              | Bay of Plenty Cavalry Volunteers             | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                       |
| 87. Finch, Private Thomas ...                  | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                       | 30      | Already received land for military service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                           |
| 88. Fitzpatrick, Sergeant James                | Army Hospital Corps ...                      | 40      | Did not retire until after the limit fixed by the Act. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                              |
| 89. Guiniven, Private William...               | Corps not known ...                          | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. No record of any. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                     |
| 90. Grundy, Private Thomas ...                 | Thames Naval Volunteers                      | 30      | Already received land (remission certificate) for this service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                    |
| 91. Griffiths, Sergt.-Major J. H.              | Armed Constabulary ...                       | 40      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                     |
| 92. Green, Corporal William ...                | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment            | 40      | Has not settled in New Zealand: resided in New South Wales. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                         |
| 93. Gozar, Private George ...                  | Manukau Naval Volunteers                     | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                       |
| 94. Gooderum, Sergeant William Henry           | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                      | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                     |
| 95. George, Private John ...                   | Auckland Militia ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 96. Gelling, Captain James ...                 | Patea Rifles and Hamilton Cavalry Volunteers | 30      | Already received land for Imperial service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                           |
| 97. Gear, Private William ...                  | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                       | 30      | Not discharged with a good character, as required by the Act. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                       |
| 98. Garrick, Private William ...               | Auckland Volunteers ...                      | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                       |
| 99. Garrard, Seaman W. George                  | Royal Navy ...                               | 30      | {Character "bad"; dismissed his ship and the service with disgrace. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 and subsection 10 of section 2 of Act of 1889, and section 7 of Act of 1891. Received land for services in the Waikato Militia. |
| 100. Gallagher, Private Thomas                 | Auckland Militia ...                         | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                     |
| 101. Gallagher, Private Hugh ...               | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                       | 30      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                                                                                                                |
| 102. Hamilton, Private John ...                | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 103. Hamilton, Private Michael (by his mother) | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 104. Hutchinson, Sergeant Robert               | H.M. 68th and 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment    | 40      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 105. Howell, Captain John ...                  | Auckland Volunteers ...                      | 30      | Has already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                 |
| 106. Hodge, Private Robert P. ...              | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                      | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                     |
| 107. Holland, Private George ...               | 2nd Waikato Militia ...                      | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 108. Hewlett, Private Thomas ...               | Auckland Militia ...                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 109. Herbert, Bombardier Patrick               | Bengal Horse Artillery ...                   | 30      | Already received land for services in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                            |
| 110. Heaphy, Major C. V. C. (by his widow)     | Auckland Rifle Volunteers and Militia        | 30      | Already received land for this service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                               |
| 111. Healy, Private Edmond ...                 | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 112. Haurahan, Private James ...               | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                       | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Has not settled here, but resided in Victoria ever since discharge. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                        |
| 113. Hartnett, Sergeant M. ...                 | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                       | 40      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                 |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.            | Corps.                                                  | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i>  |                                                         |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 114. Harrison, Captain J. H. R.      | Auckland Militia ...                                    | £ 200   | Acts do not apply to this service. Claim not submitted until after the time specified in Act of 1892. Has already received land as a retired military officer. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891. |
| 115. Hansen, Interpreter E. ...      | No corps ...                                            | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                              |
| 116. Harlow, Private T. James ...    | Parnell Militia...                                      | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 117. Hardman, Private James ...      | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                                  | 30      | Already received land for Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                   |
| 118. Hamilton, Sergeant S. H. ...    | Auckland Militia ...                                    | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                              |
| 119. Hammond, Private Thomas Charles | Taranaki, Patea, and Kai Iwi Volunteers                 | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                |
| 120. Hagerly, Private James ...      | H.M. 61st Regiment ...                                  | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                      |
| 121. Inglis, Private James ...       | Forest Rifle Volunteers ...                             | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                |
| 122. Jennings, Lieutenant W. T.      | Auckland and Oamaru Volunteers                          | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 123. Jenkinson, Private Henry ...    | H.M. 68th Regiment ...                                  | 30      | Already received land for service in Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                          |
| 124. Jones, Drummer E. ...           | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                  | 30      | Already received land for Volunteer service. Character on discharge "bad." Rejected under sub-section 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 and subsection 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                  |
| 125. Jordan, Private R. C. ...       | Tauranga Engineer Volunteers                            | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                |
| 126. Kearns, Sergeant Richard ...    | A Battery, Auckland Artillery Volunteers                | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 127. Keefe, Private John ...         | Auckland Navals and Tauranga Rifles                     | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 128. Kelaher, Private William ...    | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                  | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                      |
| 129. Kelsall, Private William ...    | H.M. 33rd Regiment ...                                  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 130. Kelly, Private William ...      | Auckland and Waikato Militia                            | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under the Act of 1889, section 2, and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                           |
| 131. Kilgour, Private William ...    | Mokau Rifle Volunteers...                               | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                |
| 132. King, Sergeant James ...        | Wellington Rifles (not Volunteers)                      | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                              |
| 133. King, Private Edward ...        | Pitt's Militia ...                                      | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 134. King, Private Edward ...        | No. 3 Transport Corps ...                               | 30      | Ditto. (And has already received land for Imperial service.)                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 135. Knight, Sergeant-Major W.       | Royal Engineers ...                                     | 40      | Not discharged till September, 1881. Served in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889, Amending Act, 1892.                                                                                                              |
| 136. Lake, Trooper F....             | Tauranga Light Horse Volunteers                         | 30      | Already received land for service in Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                       |
| 137. Lambert, Captain William ...    | Military Train...                                       | 200     | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Retired in 1870; drew his pension only in this colony since April, 1879. Served in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 as amended by Act of 1892.                           |
| 138. Laney, Private James ...        | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                                  | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                   |
| 139. Leaning, Private Thomas ...     | Auckland Volunteers ...                                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 140. Leckie, Sergeant-Major E. ...   | H.M. 69th Brigade Depot and 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment | 30      | Not discharged till after the time fixed by the Act. Discharged 25th November, 1879 (limit 1872). Served in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 as amended by Act of 1892.                                           |
| 141. Lloyd, Private John A. ...      | Onehunga Rifle Volunteers                               | 30      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                                                                                                                         |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.           | Corps.                                               | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i> |                                                      |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 142. Londengan, Private Thomas      | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                               | £<br>30 | Has already received land, or cash in lieu, for Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                    |
| 143. Lucas, Private Charles ...     | Onehunga and Waitara Rifle Volunteers                | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                             |
| 144. Lyon, Private George ...       | H.M. 89th Regiment ...                               | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged, 1860; arrived in 1865. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                         |
| 145. Lyon, Private Alexander ...    | Auckland Rifle Volunteers                            | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                       |
| 146. Martin, Major J. R. ...        | Bengal Artillery ...                                 | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand, and did not settle till after 31st December, 1868. Did not serve in New Zealand. Drew pension at Home till November, 1872. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889. |
| 147. Maxwell, Corporal J. ...       | Auckland Militia ...                                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act 1891.                                                                                                                        |
| 148. Maxwell, Private W. John ...   | Auckland Militia ...                                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 149. McClymont, Private A. G. ...   | Forest Rangers 2nd C. ...                            | 25      | Did not complete term of service for which enrolled. Rejected under subsection 3 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                |
| 150. McLachlan, Sergeant J. M. ...  | Auckland Militia ...                                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                     |
| 151. McColl, Private James ...      | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers ...                          | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                       |
| 152. McCarthy, Private Thomas ...   | Otahuhu Rifle Volunteers                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 153. McCullough, Lieutenant W.      | Thames Rifle Rangers and Thames Engineers Volunteers | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 154. McDonald, Private Michael      | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                               | 30      | Has already received remission-certificate for this service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                       |
| 155. McIntyre, Private Finlay ..    | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers ...                          | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service, embracing 31st October, 1876. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                         |
| 156. McMillan, Private Alexander    | H.M. 99th Regiment and 40th Regiment                 | 30      | Already received land for services, both Waikato Militia and Imperial. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                   |
| 157. McDermott, Private John ...    | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment                     | 30      | Character on discharge "bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                       |
| 158. McDonald, Captain John K.      | Taranaki and Waikato Rifle Volunteers                | 30      | Not five years' efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                  |
| 159. McElwaine, Private Walter R.   | Waikato Rifle and Cavalry Volunteers                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 160. McIntyre, Private John ...     | Royal Marine Light Infantry                          | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1840; arrived in colony in 1847. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                             |
| 161. Meylor, Private Thomas ...     | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                               | 30      | Has already received land-order, which he did not exercise. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                           |
| 162. Miles, Private Robert ...      | 2nd Waikato and Land Transport Corps                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                     |
| 163. Moore, Private William ...     | H.M. 12th Regiment ...                               | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1870; arrived here in 1877. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                  |
| 164. Morrow, Sergeant George ...    | 3rd Waikato Rifle Volunteers                         | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                       |
| 165. Muir, Private David ...        | Auckland Naval Artillery Volunteers                  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 166. Mullins, Private Anthony ...   | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                               | 30      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                     |
| 167. Maxfield, Private Harry ...    | No. 6 Company, Auckland Volunteers                   | 30      | Already received scrip for service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                |
| 168. Matthews, Private Richard      | Auckland Volunteers ...                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 169. Marks, Lieutenant W. J. ...    | Auckland Royal Cavalry Volunteers                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 170. Marshall, Sergeant John ...    | Coromandel Rifle Volunteers                          | 30      | Not enrolled until after the time specified by the Act. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                             |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.            | Corps.                                                | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i>  |                                                       |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                      |                                                       | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 171. Magee, Sergeant Robert ...      | 18th Brigade, Royal Artillery                         | 40      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1865; arrived in Auckland in 1870; resided two years in Western Australia before coming to this colony. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 172. Madden, Private John ...        | H.M. 99th and 40th Regiments                          | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 173. Murphy, Sergeant M. ...         | Hauraki and Thames Rifle Volunteers                   | 30      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 174. Murray, Sergeant William...     | Commissariat Transport Corps (Militia)                | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 175. Nicholson, Private Frederick    | Auckland Naval Volunteers                             | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 176. Nodder, Sergeant John ...       | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 177. Nolan, Private Martin ...       | Forest Rangers, No. 2 Company                         | 25      | Did not serve full time of his engagement. Enlisted for three years, 1863; discharged at his own request, 30th April, 1864—five months' service. Rejected under subsection 3 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 178. Noonan, Private John ...        | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment                      | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1872; arrived in 1892. Served in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 as amended by Act of 1892.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 179. O'Brien, Private John ...       | Onehunga Rifle Volunteers                             | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 180. O'Brien, Sergeant John ...      | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                | 40      | The claimant, when his regiment went to England from this colony, wanted a short time to complete his service for pension, and was advised by his commanding officer to go Home for that purpose. On his discharge he discovered that he could not get his passage paid back to this colony, therefore worked at his trade until he had saved sufficient, and then returned; has drawn his pension in this colony since the 1st January, 1874, twelve months after the time fixed by the Act of 1892. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889, and of Act of 1892. |
| 181. O'Hare, Private Edward ...      | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                | 30      | Not discharged with a good character as required by the Act: character "indifferent." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 182. Osborne, Private Charles ...    | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                | 30      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 183. O'Toole, Trooper John ...       | Wanganui Cavalry Volunteers                           | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 184. Palmer, Private Charles ...     | Auckland Rifle Volunteers                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 185. Parnell, Lieutenant Thomas      | Onehunga Naval Volunteers                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 186. Parr, Horsekeeper E. J. ...     | No corps or regiment ...                              | 30      | Acts do not apply to this man's service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 187. Parry, Private William ...      | H.M. 68th Regiment ...                                | 30      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 188. Pearce, Private John ...        | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                | 30      | Not discharged with a good character as required by the Act. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 189. Peat, Private George ...        | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers                               | 30      | Not five years' efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 190. Penk, Private Thomas ...        | Hauraki Rifles, Thames Scottish, and Rifle Volunteers | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 191. Penk, Private Robert T. ...     | Auckland, Hauraki, and Thames Volunteers              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 192. Perkins, Sergeant Job ...       | Thames Volunteers and Armed Navvies                   | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 193. Phillips, Sergeant J. C. ...    | Auckland Engineers, Militia                           | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 194. Pollard, Private Napian W.      | Auckland Volunteers ...                               | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 195. Pope, Private Charles Alexander | Taranaki Rifle Volunteers                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                      | Corps.                                        | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i>            |                                               |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                |                                               | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 196. Powell, Private Thomas ...                | Otahuhu Militia ...                           | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                        |
| 197. Powley, Private William ...               | Auckland Navals and Scottish Rifle Volunteers | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                          |
| 198. Quinn, Private Thomas ...                 | No. 1 Regiment, Auckland Militia              | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                        |
| 199. Ramsay, Corporal M. F. ...                | 1st Waikato Regiment, Militia                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 200. Redmond, Sergeant John J.                 | Tauranga Light Horse ...                      | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                          |
| 201. Rechal, Private Bartholomew               | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                        | 30      | Not discharged with a good character as required by the Act—"indifferent." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                             |
| 202. Reid, Private William ...                 | 3rd Waikato Regiment ...                      | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                        |
| 203. Reid, Private William ...                 | Auckland Militia ...                          | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 204. Richardson, Lieutenant Robert             | Bombay (India) Army ...                       | 200     | Did not retire until 1889 (limit of Act, 31st December, 1868). Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                         |
| 205. Robinson, Private Thomas                  | Howick Royal Cavalry Volunteers               | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                          |
| 206. Robinson, Private J. ( <i>alias</i> Kirk) | Coast Guards Volunteers                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 207. Rouse, Private William H.                 | Taranaki Militia ...                          | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                        |
| 208. Rowe, Seaman H. T. ...                    | H.M.S. "Porcupine" ...                        | 30      | Already recommended for a remission certificate for Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                   |
| 209. Roycroft, Private Jas. David              | Auckland and Thames Volunteers                | 30      | Not five years' efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                     |
| 210. Ruddy, Private John ...                   | Te Awamutu Cavalry Volunteers                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 211. Russell, Private James ...                | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                        | 30      | Already received land as a Military Settler. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                             |
| 212. Russell, Private John E. ...              | H.M. 50th Regiment ...                        | 30      | Not discharged until 1894 (limit, 1868). Did not serve in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                 |
| 213. Sage, Sergeant Jesse ...                  | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                        | 40      | Has already received land for services in Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                            |
| 214. Saunders, Trooper Alfred J.               | Tauranga Light Horse Volunteers               | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                          |
| 215. Schollin, Private Martin ...              | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                        | 30      | Character very bad. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 216. Scott, Private John ...                   | Auckland Volunteers ...                       | 30      | Already received remission certificate for this service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                 |
| 217. Scott, Trooper Nixon ...                  | Auckland Troop Royal Cavalry Volunteers       | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                          |
| 218. Seaton, Private Frederick ...             | Carlyle and Wairoa Rifle Volunteers           | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 219. Shaldrick, Petty Officer W.               | Onehunga and Coast Guard Volunteers           | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 220. Shaughnessy, Sergeant Peter               | H.M. 94th Regiment ...                        | 40      | Has already received land for services in Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                            |
| 221. Sheehy, Private John ...                  | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment             | 30      | Was not discharged to settle in New Zealand. Deserted in 1869. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                         |
| 222. Sherson, Sergeant William ...             | Auckland Rifle Volunteers                     | 30      | Has already received remission certificate for this service, which he did not exercise; nor was it destroyed by fire or other inevitable cause. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891. |
| 223. Shaw, Private William ...                 | Otahuhu Rifle Volunteers                      | 30      | Did not enrol until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                   |
| 224. Simpson, Private Joseph ...               | Thames Naval Volunteers                       | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                          |
| 225. Sinclair, Private J. James ...            | Corps unknown ...                             | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.              | Corps.                                                        | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i>    |                                                               |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                        |                                                               | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 226. Skinner, Lieutenant Philip        | Auckland Victoria Rifle Volunteers                            | 30      | Not enrolled till after 31st October, 1876. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                           |
| 227. Slattery, Captain M.              | H.M. 7th Fusilier Regiment                                    | 200     | Did not retire until 1878. Served in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 as amended by Act of 1892.                                                                                           |
| 228. Smith, Sergeant J. H.             | Forest Rangers, 2nd Corps                                     | 25      | Did not serve full time of his engagement; served thirteen months, enlisted for three years. Rejected under subsection 3 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                          |
| 229. Smith, Trooper J. W.              | Wellington Defence Force                                      | 50      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                       |
| 230. Smith, Trooper William            | Armed Constabulary                                            | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 231. Sones, Private William            | H.M. 58th Regiment                                            | 30      | Not discharged with a good character as required by the Act; character "indifferent." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                 |
| 232. Spargo, Trooper Henry             | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers and Auckland Artillery Volunteers   | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service, embracing 31st October, 1876. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                           |
| 233. Spencer, Corporal Robinson        | 3rd Waikato Militia                                           | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                       |
| 234. Spinley, Petty Officer J. C.      | Auckland Engineer Volunteers and Devonport Naval Volunteers   | 30      | Not enrolled until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                   |
| 235. Squibb, Private George            | 2nd Waikato Militia                                           | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                       |
| 236. Stapleton, Lieutenant Hon. H.     | 4th West York Militia, and Hawke's Bay Militia and Volunteers | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 237. Stichbury, Lance - Sergeant James | Auckland Militia                                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 238. Stone, Private Charles B.         | Auckland Volunteers                                           | 30      | Not submitted until after the time allowed by the Act. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                                                                                                |
| 239. Sweeney, Private James            | H.M. 58th Regiment                                            | 30      | Character on discharge "very bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                    |
| 240. Thoburn, Private John             | H.M. 58th Regiment                                            | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                             |
| 241. Tinsley, Private Timothy          | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment                             | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                 |
| 242. Tomney, Private John              | N.Z. Militia                                                  | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                       |
| 243. Tonks, Lieutenant Benjamin        | Auckland Volunteers                                           | 30      | Has already received scrip for Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                    |
| 244. Towers, Private William           | H.M. 70th Regiment                                            | 30      | A very peculiar case. Has received land for this service, which was taken up with two others. Claimant cannot profit by the grant. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.      |
| 245. Turnbull, Private Joseph          | H.M. 65th Regiment                                            | 30      | Already received land for services in Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                  |
| 246. Wakeham, Seaman and Stoker T.     | H.M.S. "Petrel"                                               | 30      | Did not retire until after the time fixed by the Act. Discharged 26th March, 1870 (limit of Act, 31st December, 1868). Did not serve in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889, and Act of 1892. |
| 247. Wallace, Sergeant James           | Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers                              | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                         |
| 248. Wallace, Private Matthew          | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers                                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 249. Ward, Sergeant John P.            | Armed Constabulary                                            | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                       |
| 250. Warren, Private Young             | Waiuku Rifle Volunteers                                       | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                         |
| 251. Watkins, Private John             | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment                              | 30      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                                                                                                  |
| 252. Watson, Private George            | 3rd Waikato Regiment, Militia                                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                       |
| 253. White, Private James              | Corps not known                                               | 30      | No proof of service. Does not know name of corps he served in. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                        |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.               | Corps.                            | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Auckland District—continued.</i>     |                                   |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                         |                                   | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 254. White, Private Robert ...          | H.M. 65th Regiment ...            | 30      | Already received scrip for this service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                             |
| 255. Wilkie, Private James ...          | Auckland Militia ...              | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                 |
| 256. Williams, Sergeant James ...       | Forest Rangers, 2nd Corps         | 30      | Did not complete term of service for which enrolled. Rejected under subsection 3 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                            |
| 257. Williamson, Private David...       | H.M. 13th Light Infantry          | 30      | Not discharged until 20th February, 1873. (Limit of Act, 31st December, 1868.) Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 as amended by subsection b of section 2 of Act of 1892. Did not serve in New Zealand.             |
| 258. Winter, Private Francis ...        | Otago Militia ...                 | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                 |
| 259. Winteringham, Private John         | H.M. 58th Regiment ...            | 30      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                    |
| 260. Young, Sergeant J. R. ...          | Auckland Volunteers ...           | 30      | Not five years' continuous service; no record of any service whatever. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                          |
| 261. Woolfield, Private Thomas R.       | Otago Royal Cavalry Volunteers    | 30      | Not five years' continuous service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                             |
| 262. Young, Private John Henry          | 1st Waikato Regiment, Militia     | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY RETURN.                   |                                   |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 263. Aspin, Private John ...            | H.M. 40th Regiment ...            | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged 26th April, 1866. Can give no proof of residence in the colony until 1880. Served in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 as amended by Act of 1892. |
| 264. Bates, Sergeant William ...        | Otago Royal Cavalry Volunteers    | 30      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                    |
| 265. Beale, Private John Alexander      | Auckland Rifle Volunteers         | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                   |
| 266. Bodell, Sergeant James ...         | H.M. 59th Regiment ...            | 30      | Already received land for service in the Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                 |
| 267. Brady, Private James ...           | H.M. 58th Regiment ...            | 30      | Already received land for service in Heke's war in 1845. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                          |
| 268. Brennan, Quartermaster-Sergeant J. | H.M. 17th Regiment ...            | 40      | Already received land (1 acre and cottage) as a Military Settler. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                 |
| 269. Brown, Private James ...           | H.M. 58th Regiment ...            | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                             |
| 270. Buckley, Corporal Daniel ...       | H.M. 58th Regiment ...            | 40      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 271. Cawdron, Bugler Robert ...         | H.M. 60th Rifles ...              | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1861; arrived in 1874. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                   |
| 272. Clancy, Private Patrick ...        | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment | 30      | Character on discharge "bad"; has been addicted to drink. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                       |
| 273. Clark, Private Bernard ...         | H.M. 40th Regiment ...            | 30      | Character "bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                                                                                |
| 274. Connolly, Private Francis ...      | H.M. 58th Regiment ...            | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                             |
| 275. Cookson, Private Edmund...         | Commissariat Transport...         | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                                                 |
| 276. Crow, Private William ...          | H.M. 57th Regiment ...            | 30      | Already received land for military service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                       |
| 277. Dalziel, Sapper James ...          | Royal Engineers ...               | 30      | Not discharged with a good character, as required by the Act: character "indifferent." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                          |
| 278. Dilly, Private Charles ...         | Taranaki Volunteers ...           | 30      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                    |
| 279. Downey, Private Matthew...         | H.M. 58th Regiment ...            | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                                                             |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                 | Corps.                             | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Supplementary Return, Auckland District—continued.</i> |                                    |         |                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                           |                                    | £       |                                                                                                                                                  |
| 280. Ferne, Private Thomas ...                            | H.M. 58th Regiment ...             | 30      | Not discharged with a good character, as required by the Act: character "indifferent." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.  |
| 281. Flannery, Private Charles ...                        | H.M. 58th Regiment ...             | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                     |
| 282. Ford, Private Thomas ...                             | H.M. 57th Regiment ...             | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1868; arrived in 1874. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.           |
| 283. Fosbroke, Colonel Thomas D.                          | Royal Marine Light Infantry        | 200     | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand; did not settle in the colony at all. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.           |
| 284. Gourlay, Private Thomas ...                          | Military Train (Imperial)          | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand; deserted. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                      |
| 285. Green, Private Joseph ...                            | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers          | 30      | Already received scrip for £30 for this service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.           |
| 286. Green, Private Joseph ...                            | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers          | 30      | Already received scrip for £30 for this service in 1879. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.   |
| 287. Hackett, Private John ...                            | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment   | 40      | Deserted 9th September, 1869. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                           |
| 288. Haseman, Corporal Henry...                           | H.M. 80th Regiment ...             | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged 1868; arrived 1874. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                 |
| 289. Heaton, Private James ...                            | H.M. 65th Regiment ...             | 30      | Already received land for Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.              |
| 290. Henshaw, Lieutenant T. J.                            | Rifle Brigade ...                  | 200     | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 291. Irwin, Corporal Daniel ...                           | H.M. 59th Regiment ...             | 40      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891. |
| 292. Jones, Ensign H. J. ...                              | Auckland Militia ...               | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                         |
| 293. Kain, Private Michael ...                            | H.M. 12th Regiment ...             | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Deserted 1st December, 1862. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                   |
| 294. Kelly, Captain Robert ...                            | H.M. 83rd Regiment ...             | 200     | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand; retired in 1839; arrived in 1848. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.              |
| 295. Keilly, Private Patrick ...                          | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment   | 30      | Character on discharge "bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                           |
| 296. Kew, Private William ...                             | Onehunga Rifle Volunteers          | 30      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                    |
| 297. Lander, Private John C. ...                          | Auckland Naval Volunteers          | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient service. Rejected under subsection 4 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                           |
| 298. Lake, Private Frank ...                              | Tauranga Cavalry Volunteers        | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891. |
| 299. Madden, Private Richard ...                          | 1st Waikato Militia ...            | 30      | Acts do not apply to this service. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                         |
| 300. McAnally, Francis ...                                | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment   | 30      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by Act. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                        |
| 301. McDermott, Private John ...                          | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment   | 30      | Character on discharge "bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                           |
| 302. McGibney, Private Lawrence                           | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment   | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Deserted 3rd August, 1870. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                     |
| 303. McGivenny, Private Laurence                          | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment   | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 304. McMahan, Private Patrick...                          | H.M. 58th Regiment ...             | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                     |
| 305. McReynolds, Private Thomas                           | Royal Artillery and N.Z. Fencibles | 30      | Already received land-order for his services. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.             |
| 306. Measures, Private Joseph ...                         | H.M. 58th Regiment ...             | 30      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.            |
| 307. Miller, Sergeant W. ...                              | H.M. 58th Regiment ...             | 40      | Already received land as a Military Settler. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.              |
| 308. Moles, Seaman Samuel ...                             | H.M.S. "Harrier" ...               | 30      | No evidence of identity or residence in the colony since discharge. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Acts of 1889 and 1892.           |
| 309. Munro, Private Robert ...                            | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers...         | 30      | Not submitted until after the time fixed by the Act. Rejected under section 4 of Act of 1892.                                                    |



## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                 | Corps.                           | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Supplementary Return, Auckland District—continued.</i> |                                  |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                           |                                  | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 310. Newey, Private James ...                             | H.M. 6th Inniskillen Dragoons    | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1853; arrived 1860. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889. Did not serve.                                                 |
| 311. Odium, Corporal John ...                             | H.M. 65th Regiment ...           | 40      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                   |
| 312. Parsons, Corporal William...                         | Forest Rangers, 2nd Corps        | 25      | Did not complete time of enrolment; supplied a substitute, who received a land-grant for this service. Rejected under subsection 3 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                    |
| 313. Pearson, Private James ...                           | H.M. 57th Regiment ...           | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1857; arrived in 1867. Rejected under subsection 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                          |
| 314. Perkins, Private Job ...                             | H.M. 25th Regiment ...           | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 315. Petty, Sergeant Dominick ...                         | H.M. 40th Regiment ...           | 40      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                   |
| 316. Quinn, Private James ...                             | H.M. 58th Regiment ...           | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                       |
| 317. Rainsford, Private Francis...                        | H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment | 30      | Character on discharge "bad." Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                                                             |
| 318. Rattigan, Drummer Peter ...                          | H.M. 65th Regiment ...           | 30      | Already received scrip for this service, which he did not exercise. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                         |
| 319. Ryan, Midshipman W. Alfred R.                        | H.M.S. "Defence" ...             | 200     | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Retired in 1868; arrived in 1870. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                |
| 320. Ryan, Private John ...                               | H.M. 65th Regiment ...           | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                   |
| 321. Ryan, Private Jeremiah ...                           | H.M. 58th Regiment ...           | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                       |
| 322. Scott, Private John ...                              | Auckland Volunteers ...          | 30      | Already received scrip for Volunteer service in 1871; did not exercise it. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                  |
| 323. Shanaghan, Dr. Major J. P.                           | H.M. 58th Regiment ...           | 40      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                       |
| 324. Smith, Private John ...                              | Royal Canadian Rifles ...        | 30      | Did not settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1861; arrived in 1874. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                       |
| 325. Symonds, Captain J. J. ...                           | H.M. 5th Fusiliers ...           | 200     | Already received land for this service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                     |
| 326. Taylor, Staff-Serjeant George                        | H.M. 58th Regiment ...           | 40      | Already received land as a discharged soldier. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                              |
| 327. Thomas, Private W. F. ...                            | Waiuku Cavalry Volunteers        | 30      | Already received land under the Act of 1889 for this service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                               |
| 328. Thomas, Captain W. Esdaile                           | H.M. 26th Regiment ...           | 200     | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Retired in 1851; arrived in 1857. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                |
| 329. Thomas, George L. Barry ...                          | H.M. 12th Regiment ...           | 200     | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Retired in 1866; settled here in 1873. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                           |
| 330. Vincent, Private Augustus...                         | H.M. 65th Regiment ...           | 30      | Already received land for Volunteer service. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                |
| 331. Wadsworth, Private John ...                          | H.M. 99th Regiment ...           | 30      | Already received land for service in the Waikato Militia. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                   |
| 332. Walsh, Private Martin ...                            | H.M. 70th Regiment ...           | 30      | Did not settle in New Zealand until after the time fixed by the Acts. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889 and subsection a of section 2 of Act of 1892. Served in New Zealand. |
| 333. Ward, Private Patrick ...                            | H.M. 99th Regiment ...           | 30      | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Discharged in 1847; settled here in 1864. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                        |
| 334. Whaley, Private John ...                             | H.M. 58th Regiment ...           | 30      | Already received land for Heke's war. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 10 of Act of 1889 and section 7 of Act of 1891.                                                                       |
| 335. Wilks, Corporal Elijah ...                           | H.M. 58th Regiment ...           | 40      | No trace of any such man having served in H.M. 58th Regiment obtainable. Rejected under section 2 of Act of 1889 and section 6 of Act of 1891.                                                     |
| 336. Wynyard, Major-General Robert Henry                  | H.M. 58th Regiment ...           | 200     | Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Did not so settle; died abroad. Rejected under subsection 2 of section 2 of Act of 1889.                                                                  |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

## ANALYSIS OF CASES REJECTED—HAWKE'S BAY DISTRICT.

8 claims of Volunteers excluded for not having the requisite service—  
Nos. 339, 340, 350, 352, 354, 355, 364, 371.  
14 claims in which applicants have not complied with the Acts—  
Nos. 337, 338, 343, 347, 353, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 366, 368, 369.

8 claims rejected on the ground of character on discharge—  
Nos. 344, 345, 348, 349, 357, 363, 365, 372. Some of these are inadmissible; others are open to argument, &c.  
6 claims, miscellaneous—  
Nos. 337, 341, 346, 357, 369, 370.  
—  
36 claims in the Hawke's Bay District.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                                         | Corps.                                            | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Hawke's Bay District.</i>                                      |                                                   |         |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 337. Ashton, John ...                                             | Hawke's Bay Yeomanry and T Battery N.Z. Artillery | £ 30    | Has neglected to reply to communications asking for information regarding his claim.                                                                                                          |
| 338. Ashton, Edward ...                                           | Volunteer Artillery ...                           | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 339. Ashton, William ...                                          | Napier Artillery Volunteers                       | 30      | Only four years' service.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 340. Blackstop, George ...                                        | Hawke's Bay Volunteers                            | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer in any properly-enrolled Volunteer corps.                                                                                                    |
| 341. Boland, Michael ...                                          | Wairoa Rifles ...                                 | 30      | Has already received land as a Military Settler.                                                                                                                                              |
| 342. Boland, Michael ...                                          | Wairoa Rifles ...                                 | 30      | This claim is for balance of land on W. Doolan's selection. The claim does not come within the Acts, and has already been dealt with by a clause in Special Powers and Contracts Act of 1882. |
| 343. Carter, Private Richard ...                                  | H.M. 10th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Was not discharged till 1871. Did not serve in New Zealand. Rejected under subsection a of section 2 of Act of 1892.                                                                          |
| 344. Cassells, Private Patrick ...                                | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment                 | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 345. Corbett, Private Patrick ...                                 | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                         |
| 346. Fitzpatrick, Sergeant John ...                               | H.M. 99th Regiment ...                            | 40      | Already received land at Wairoa as a Military Settler under the New Zealand Settlement Act. Served in New Zealand.                                                                            |
| 347. Forsythe, Sergeant William ...                               | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment                 | 40      | Was not discharged until 1878. Served in the colony.                                                                                                                                          |
| 348. Fagan, John ...                                              | Cook County Rifle Volunteers                      | 30      | Service dates only from 1882—not within the time fixed by the Acts.                                                                                                                           |
| 349. Gardiner, Private John ...                                   | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Was discharged with character "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                  |
| 350. Groome, Michael Edward ...                                   | Hawke's Bay Cavalry Volunteers                    | 30      | Has only two and a half years' service as Volunteer: five years required.                                                                                                                     |
| 351. Hogan, Joseph ...                                            | Wanganui Volunteer Cavalry                        | 30      | Has already received land for service in Yeomanry.                                                                                                                                            |
| 352. Hornsby, J. T. Marryat ...                                   | Arrow Rifle Volunteers ...                        | 30      | Not five years' continuous service as efficient Volunteer.                                                                                                                                    |
| 353. Howe, Private Thomas ...                                     | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment                 | 30      | Did not retire from the service for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                                                   |
| 354. Large, Captain John T. ...                                   | Ngatiporou Contingent ...                         | 30      | Not had five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service. This claim was specially recommended, in 1891, for meritorious service.                                                           |
| 355. Larkin, Sergeant Stephen ...                                 | Field Force ...                                   | 30      | Not five years' service as efficient Volunteer. Has received land for Imperial service.                                                                                                       |
| 356. Larner, Private Patrick ...                                  | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Did not retire for the purpose of settling in this colony. Served in New Zealand.                                                                                                             |
| 357. Lynch, Private Michael ...                                   | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment                 | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 358. Madigan, Private Luke ...                                    | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Was not discharged for the purpose of settling in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                |
| 359. Maher, Private Patrick ...                                   | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Claim received too late. Not received till August, 1893.                                                                                                                                      |
| 360. Martin, Arthur ...                                           | Hawke's Bay Military Settlers                     | 30      | Ditto, June, 1893.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 361. Miller (Moylan), W. ...                                      | Hawke's Bay Defence Force (Mounted)               | 30      | Ditto, August, 1893.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 362. Miller, Richard Mant ...                                     | Lieutenant H.M. 33rd Regiment                     | 200     | Did not retire till 1870. Did not serve in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                       |
| 363. Mitchell, Corporal William ...                               | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment                 | 30      | This man deserted.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 364. Muir, Sergeant James ...                                     | Hawke's Bay Yeomanry Cavalry                      | 30      | Has not five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                              |
| 365. McAllarney, Private John ...                                 | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Character on discharge "irregular."                                                                                                                                                           |
| 366. McDonald (McDonell), D. ...                                  | Not in any corps ...                              | 30      | Only casual service. Has no claim. Not enrolled in a corps.                                                                                                                                   |
| 367. McGinn, Private Patrick ...                                  | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Deserted on 18th August, 1870.                                                                                                                                                                |
| 368. McGregor, Colonel Robert (by his widow, Mrs. M. M. F. Tylee) | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                            | 200     | Did not retire from the service until 1873. Served in New Zealand.                                                                                                                            |
| 369. Palmer, Private James ...                                    | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                            | 30      | No information can be obtained from this claimant, notwithstanding repeated inquiries. Applied in 1891.                                                                                       |
| 370. Spencer, Bugler and Drummer                                  | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Has already received land scrip as Military Settler.                                                                                                                                          |
| 371. Spiller, Thomas Robert ...                                   | Napier Rifle Volunteers...                        | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                       |
| 372. Torpey, Private Richard ...                                  | H.M. 50th Regiment ...                            | 30      | Character on discharge "bad."                                                                                                                                                                 |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

## ANALYSIS OF CLAIMS REJECTED—TARANAKI DISTRICT.

|                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 claims of Volunteers excluded for not having the requisite service—<br>Nos. 377, 383, 385, 386, 398, 399.                                                            | 2 claims excluded on the ground of character on discharge—<br>Nos. 396, 397.        |
| 16 claims technically barred (have already received land or scrip for one service)—<br>Nos. 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 400, 401, 402. | 10 claims, miscellaneous—<br>Nos. 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 379, 384, 389, 393, 445. |
|                                                                                                                                                                        | —<br>33 claims in the Taranaki District.                                            |

| No. and Name of Claimant.              | Corps.                                              | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Taranaki District.</i>              |                                                     |         |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                        |                                                     | £       |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 373. Adam, Private Samuel ...          | H.M. 69th Regiment, Armed Constabulary, and Militia | 30      | Rejected, as there is no proof that applicant retired with intention of settling in New Zealand. Service in Armed Constabulary and Militia does not entitle to land. |
| 374. Baker, Horace R. ...              | Volunteer Band ...                                  | 30      | Has already received scrip for Imperial service before 1863.                                                                                                         |
| 375. Bourke, Ulick ...                 | Carlyle Rifle Volunteers...                         | 30      | Already received land as a Military Settler, Taranaki.                                                                                                               |
| 376. Bushford, T. H. ...               | Waikato Militia ...                                 | 30      | Militia service not entitled.                                                                                                                                        |
| 377. Carroll, Private James ...        | Patea Rifles, Militia, &c.                          | 30      | No record of service as Military Settler Ranger, and only two months' service in Patea Rifles. Militia service does not count.                                       |
| 378. Coffey, Captain Martin ...        | Opunake Rifle Volunteers                            | 30      | Already compensated for Volunteer service.                                                                                                                           |
| 379. Collart, Private Robert ...       | No. 6 Company Military Settlers                     | 30      | Received grant of 51 acres for service as Military Settler.                                                                                                          |
| 380. Conway, Private Patrick ...       | Rifle Volunteers ...                                | 30      | Has already been compensated for Imperial service.                                                                                                                   |
| 381. Cowper, Serjeant James ...        | Patea Militia and Carlyle Volunteers                | 30      | Already received land as Military Settler.                                                                                                                           |
| 382. Dunn, Bugler John ...             | Wanganui Rifles ...                                 | 30      | Has received scrip for £30 for Imperial service.                                                                                                                     |
| 383. Dyer, Private George ...          | Wanganui Militia and Kai Iwi Cavalry                | 30      | Has only one year's service as Volunteer: Act requires five years.                                                                                                   |
| 384. Gayne, Serjeant-Major William ... | H.M. 99th Regiment ...                              | 40      | Was not discharged till 1873. Served in New Zealand.                                                                                                                 |
| 385. Green, Private W. J. ...          | Inglewood Rangers ...                               | 30      | No proof of five years' continuous efficient service as Volunteer.                                                                                                   |
| 386. Grey, Private William S. ...      | Taranaki Volunteers, Militia                        | 30      | Failed to prove five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                  |
| 387. Johnson, Serjeant John ...        | Taranaki Cavalry Volunteers                         | 30      | Has already received compensation for services, first war.                                                                                                           |
| 388. Johnston, Captain Coslett ...     | Hawera Rifle Volunteers                             | 30      | Already received land as Military Settler.                                                                                                                           |
| 389. Judd, John ...                    | Corps unknown ...                                   | 30      | No claim or particulars of service furnished. Notice sent.                                                                                                           |
| 390. Jury, Private Richard, sen.       | Taranaki Militia and Volunteers                     | 30      | Has received land as substitute.                                                                                                                                     |
| 391. Kelly, Private James ...          | Royal Artillery ...                                 | 30      | Has already received land as Military Settler.                                                                                                                       |
| 392. Kelly, Private Edward ...         | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                              | 30      | Has received land as Military Settler.                                                                                                                               |
| 393. Kirkby, Lieutenant J. T. V.       | H.M. 20th Regiment ...                              | 200     | Did not leave service for the purpose of settling in New Zealand. Left the army in 1859; arrived in New Zealand in 1864. Does not apply for colonial service.        |
| 394. McCoy, Private John ...           | No. 2 Company Volunteers                            | 30      | Already received land for Imperial service.                                                                                                                          |
| 395. McLdouri, Private Daniel ...      | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers                             | 30      | Has already been compensated as Military Settler.                                                                                                                    |
| 396. McSwaney, Sergeant Daniel         | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                              | 40      | Horse Guards advise this man deserted at Auckland, April, 1867.                                                                                                      |
| 397. Mulligan, Private Richard         | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                              | 30      | Discharged with character "indifferent."                                                                                                                             |
| 398. Nathan, Private William ...       | Carlyle Rifle Volunteers                            | 30      | Can only prove six months' service. Act requires five years.                                                                                                         |
| 399. Nicoll, Private James ...         | Taranaki Cavalry Mounted Volunteers                 | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                   |
| 400. O'Brien, Private James ...        | Armed Constabulary and Taranaki Bush Rangers        | 30      | Has already received land as a Military Settler.                                                                                                                     |
| 401. Rassmann, Private Charles         | Carlyle Rifles and Patea Militia                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 402. Richards, William ...             | Ambulance Corps ...                                 | 30      | Has received scrip to the value of £15.                                                                                                                              |
| 403. Ryan, Private George ...          | Taranaki Militia ...                                | 30      | Militia service not recognised.                                                                                                                                      |
| 404. Steer, Private John ...           | Taranaki Militia                                    | 30      | Militia service not recognised. Has already received land as Military Settler.                                                                                       |
| 405. Weir, Private James ...           | H.M. 68th Regiment ...                              | 30      | Claim not received before sending in discharge, which was not till April, 1893.                                                                                      |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

## ANALYSIS OF CLAIMS REJECTED—WELLINGTON DISTRICT.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>37 claims of Volunteers excluded for not having the requisite service—<br/>Nos. 409, 410, 412, 418, 422, 428, 431, 432, 433, 437, 438, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 452, 458, 463, 465, 470, 471, 472, 476, 481, 483, 487, 489, 490, 495, 496, 497, 501, 504, 507.</p> <p>26 claims technically barred (have already received land or scrip for one service, 8; Militia, &amp;c., 18):—<br/>Nos. 407, 408, 413, 415, 417, 419, 426, 427, 457, 459, 467, 468, 469, 474, 477, 478, 482, 486, 488, 491, 494, 498, 499, 500, 503, 506.</p> | <p>17 claims excluded on the ground of character on discharge—<br/>Nos. 406, 416, 421, 423, 424, 429, 430, 435, 439, 449, 451, 462, 464, 473, 485, 493, 502.</p> <p>22 claims, miscellaneous—<br/>Nos. 411, 414, 420, 425, 434, 436, 440, 441, 442, 453, 454, 455, 456, 460, 461, 475, 479, 480, 492, 501, 505.</p> <p>—<br/>102 claims in the Wellington District.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| No. and Name of Claimant.          | Corps.                                                                 | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington District.</i>        |                                                                        |         |                                                                                                                                                  |
| 406. Anderson, Private Charles...  | Taranaki Military Settlers                                             | £ 30    | No provision for this service. Discharged as a bad character.                                                                                    |
| 407. Anderson, David ...           | Auckland Militia ...                                                   | 30      | No provision for Militia service in the Acts.                                                                                                    |
| 408. Anderson, Private Thomas      | Wellington Militia ...                                                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 409. Andrews, Private Alfred ...   | Auckland Rifle Volunteers                                              | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                               |
| 410. Ballantine, Private Peter ... | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers                                              | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 411. Barber, Lieut. W. H. P. ...   | Wellington City Rifles ...                                             | 30      | No appearance to substantiate claim at inquiry, 30th May, 1893.                                                                                  |
| 412. Beale, Sergeant J. B. ...     | Auckland and Wellington Volunteers                                     | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                               |
| 413. Beers, E. H. ...              | Surveyor under Military Escort                                         | ...     | No provision in the Acts for this service.                                                                                                       |
| 414. Blackmore, Private James...   | H.M. 98th and 38th Regiments                                           | 30      | Did not come to New Zealand until about fourteen years after discharge. Has not served in New Zealand.                                           |
| 415. Bridewell, Private Thomas...  | Various corps ...                                                      | 30      | Claim rejected, as claimant had only Militia service.                                                                                            |
| 416. Bradley, Private John ...     | H.M. 65th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Discharged with an "indifferent" character.                                                                                                      |
| 417. Brown, Private John Henry     | Major Bigg's Corps ...                                                 | 30      | No provision for service in this corps; enrolled on the distinct understanding that the men were not to receive land.                            |
| 418. Brodie, James ...             | Militia and Volunteers ...                                             | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient continuous Volunteer service.                                                                                   |
| 419. Burnett, Private J. A. ...    | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers                                              | 30      | Has already received a remission certificate (1873) No. 603.                                                                                     |
| 420. Clooney, Corporal Thomas...   | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                                                 | 40      | No appearance at inquiry. Deceased. Letter returned marked so.                                                                                   |
| 421. Conolly, Private James ...    | H.M. 50th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent." Rejected accordingly.                                                                                      |
| 422. Connell, Trooper Thomas ...   | Wanganui Volunteer Cavalry                                             | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                          |
| 423. Craig, Private Richard ...    | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Discharged with character "indifferent."                                                                                                         |
| 424. Curry, Private John ...       | H.M. 2nd Battalion 14th Regiment                                       | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 425. Curran, Private John ...      | 4th Lancashire Militia ...                                             | 30      | Not a military service within the meaning of the Acts.                                                                                           |
| 426. Davey, Private Samuel ...     | Taranaki Militia ...                                                   | 30      | No provision for this service in the Naval and Military Land Acts.                                                                               |
| 427. Davis, Private Joseph ...     | Transport Corps ...                                                    | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 428. Davis, Private G. S. ...      | Wanganui Cavalry and Armed Constabulary ...                            | 30      | Not five years' continuous and efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                      |
| 429. Donaghy, Private John ...     | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Character "bad" when drunk, otherwise good.                                                                                                      |
| 430. Donnon, Private James ...     | H.M. 14th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Character "bad"; discharged at Melbourne, 1870.                                                                                                  |
| 431. Edwards, Private Charles ...  | Carterton Rifle Volunteers                                             | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient continuous service as Volunteer.                                                                                |
| 432. Edwards, Trooper George ...   | Lady Bowen Light Horse Volunteers                                      | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 433. Elliotte, Sergeant R. H. ...  | Wellington Defence Force, Wairarapa Cavalry, and Rangitikei Volunteers | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 434. English, James ...            | Petty Officer, Royal Navy                                              | 40      | Not discharged till after 31st December, 1872.                                                                                                   |
| 435. Ennis, Private William ...    | H.M. 2nd Battalion 14th Regiment                                       | 30      | Discharged with "indifferent" character.                                                                                                         |
| 436. Escott, Private Thomas ...    | H.M. 62nd Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | No evidence that claimant obtained his discharge to settle in this colony. Discharged in February, 1861; arrived in New Zealand September, 1862. |
| 437. Evans, Private John ...       | Webber's Scouts, Hawke's Bay                                           | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                          |
| 438. Ford, Corporal Arthur S. ...  | Opotiki Cavalry, &c. ...                                               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                           |
| 439. Forsythe, Private James ...   | H.M. 18th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Discharged with character "fair." Served in New Zealand.                                                                                         |
| 440. Foster, Private George ...    | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Not discharged until after 31st December, 1872.                                                                                                  |
| 441. Fulton, Corporal John ...     | Royal Engineers ...                                                    | 40      | Did not obtain his discharge to settle in New Zealand. Did not serve in this colony.                                                             |
| 442. Garbes, Peter ...             | Wellington Rifles (Captain Buck)                                       | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service. Captain Buck's Corps was a paid corps, at 5s. a day.                          |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.             | Corps.                                              | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington District—continued.</i> |                                                     |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                       |                                                     | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 443. Gibson, Harrison...              | Wanganui Cavalry Volunteers                         | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 444. Gibson, William H.               | Ditto                                               | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 445. Hall, Private Thomas             | Hutt Rifle Volunteer Company                        | 30      | Did not make claim until after 31st March, 1893. Had not five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                          |
| 446. Harding, Private R. C.           | Napier Rifle Volunteers                             | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 447. Harrison, Private William        | Early Wellington Volunteers                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 448. Henson, Private Thomas, jun.     | Wanganui and Rangitikei Volunteers                  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 449. Hogan, Private David             | H.M. 57th Regiment                                  | 30      | Character on discharge "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 450. Jessop, Joseph                   | Victoria Troop Rangitikei Volunteers                | 30      | Not five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 451. Jones, Private Edwin F.          | Rifle Brigade, Imperial                             | 30      | Discharged with a "bad" character.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 452. Jones, Private Joseph            | Prince of Wales Rifle Volunteers                    | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient continuous Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 453. Kemp, Seaman George              | Royal Navy                                          | 30      | Was not discharged until 1878 (time limit in Act, 1872). Served in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                                            |
| 454. Lawton, Drummer James            | H.M. 62nd Regiment                                  | 30      | Discharged in Lucknow, India; did not serve in New Zealand.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 455. Laird, W. H.                     | H.M. 65th Regiment                                  | 30      | No appearance at inquiry. Claim not prosecuted.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 456. Liddle, Major John               | 2nd Dragoons (Greys)                                | 200     | Did not serve in New Zealand, and did not retire from Her Majesty's service until after 31st December, 1872.                                                                                                                               |
| 457. Littlewood, Private Herbert      | H.M. 3rd Dragoon Guards                             | 30      | Has already received scrip for Volunteer service. Claims for Imperial service.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 458. Lind, Private David              | Wanganui Cavalry Volunteers and Aramoho Light Horse | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 459. Lloyd, Sergeant-Major Thomas     | Wellington Rangers                                  | 40      | These were not ordinary Volunteers, but a paid corps, raised to go to the front at the time of Titokowaru's war.                                                                                                                           |
| 460. Love, Private Theophilus George  | Auckland Rifle Volunteers                           | 30      | Did not commence service in Wanganui Rifle Corps until after 31st October, 1876.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 461. Lowe, Private John               | H.M. 88th Regiment                                  | 30      | Discharged in 1871. Did not come to New Zealand until two years after. Came to New Zealand, November, 1874, as settler in Manchester Block.                                                                                                |
| 462. Love, Private William            | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment                   | 30      | Character on discharge "bad," owing to intemperance, but otherwise good.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 463. Macdonald, Corporal J. S.        | Highland Rifle Volunteers                           | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 464. Mackintosh, Lance-Corporal C. D. | H.M. 14th Regiment                                  | 40      | Deserted from his regiment on the 19th February, 1870. Enlisted under age, in the Waikato, and left the regiment in Melbourne.                                                                                                             |
| 465. Mafers, Private Henry            | Wellington Rifles and Carlyle Rifle Volunteers      | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 466. Malcolm, Ensign R. J.            | Waimea East Volunteers                              | 30      | Service in Nelson, where Volunteer Act of 1865 was not brought into force.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 467. Marsh, Lance-Sergeant H. T.      | Major Bigg's Corps                                  | 30      | Not provided for in the Naval and Military Land Acts. This corps was enrolled with fixed rate of pay and no land; were offered lower rate of pay with land, which they refused. No claim.                                                  |
| 468. McCafferty, Private Patrick      | H.M. 65th Regiment                                  | 30      | Has already received land for his Imperial service.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 469. McGovern, Sub-Constable L.       | Royal Irish Constabulary                            | 50      | Royal Irish Constabulary is not (according to the Commissioner of Crown Lands) a military service in the meaning of the Acts.                                                                                                              |
| 470. McManemin, Private W. B.         | Patea Rifle Volunteers                              | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 471. Meehan, Private Michael          | Wanganui Rifle Volunteers                           | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 472. Moir, Private David              | Wellington Rifle Volunteers                         | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 473. Meney, Private Lawrence          | H.M. 57th Regiment                                  | 30      | Discharged with character "indifferent."                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 474. Mullins, Private Anthony         | H.M. 65th Regiment                                  | 30      | Has already received land for military service in 1864.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 475. Murphy, Private John             | East Indian Horse Artillery                         | 30      | Did not obtain his discharge for the purpose of settling in New Zealand, and did not make claim until after 31st March, 1893.                                                                                                              |
| 476. Murphy, Private Martin           | Pahautanui Rifles                                   | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 477. Neary, Private Stephen           | H.M. 57th Regiment                                  | 30      | Has received a remission certificate for Imperial service; now claims for service as a Volunteer.                                                                                                                                          |
| 478. Newth, Private Tom N.            | Richmond Rifle Volunteers                           | 30      | Claim not within the Acts, as the Provincial Council of Nelson did not adopt the Volunteer Act of 1865.                                                                                                                                    |
| 479. Newth, Sergeant R. H. B.         | Marlborough Rangers                                 | 30      | The Volunteer Act of 1865 was not adopted by the Provincial Council of Marlborough.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 480. Oswin, Alfred F.                 | Captain's Clerk, Royal Navy                         | 200     | Has not proved that he retired from the Royal Navy for the purpose of settling in New Zealand. Retired from the Royal Navy in 1856; was detained during the Indian Mutiny; came to New Zealand in 1859; has been in the colony ever since. |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.             | Corps.                                                                        | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington District—continued.</i> |                                                                               |         |                                                                                                                                                |
|                                       |                                                                               | £       |                                                                                                                                                |
| 481. Perry, Private P. B. ...         | Taranaki Militia and Cavalry Volunteers                                       | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                            |
| 482. Phillips, Trooper G. S. ...      | Wellington Colonial Defence Force and Wellington Rifles (Buck)                | 30      | No provision for this service, and not proved five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                         |
| 483. Quin, Private John ...           | No. 1 Veteran Company...                                                      | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer. Has already received land for Imperial service.                                       |
| 484. Redding, Private James ...       | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                                                        | 30      | Was not discharged before 31st December, 1872.                                                                                                 |
| 485. Rolston, Private Charles ...     | H.M. 40th Regiment ...                                                        | 30      | Was not discharged with a good character. Lower portion of discharge certificate cut off.                                                      |
| 486. Retemeyer, Lieutenant W....      | Victoria Cavalry Corps ...                                                    | 30      | Already received remission certificate for £30 in May, 1874.                                                                                   |
| 487. Richards, Private Frederick      | Wanganui and Taranaki Cavalry                                                 | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                             |
| 488. Rollo, Private John A. ...       | Wellington Militia ...                                                        | 30      | Militia service only; no provision for such under the Acts.                                                                                    |
| 489. Rolf, Sergeant Reuben ...        | Hutt Cavalry Volunteers, Hutt Rifle Volunteers, and Wanganui Rifle Volunteers | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                        |
| 490. Ross, Private George ...         | Wanganui Cavalry ...                                                          | 30      | Not five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                        |
| 491. Ryan, Private Simon ...          | H.M. 57th Regiment, and Militia                                               | 30      | Has already received a remission certificate for Imperial service. No provision for Militia service, which does not count.                     |
| 492. Saxon, Steward W. H. ...         | Royal Navy ...                                                                | 40      | Did not serve on the New Zealand station. No claim.                                                                                            |
| 493. Shannon, Private John ...        | H.M. 57th Regiment ...                                                        | 30      | Discharged with "indifferent" character.                                                                                                       |
| 494. Skinner, Private W. H. ...       | Military Settler, Taranaki District                                           | 30      | No provision for the Taranaki Military Settlers in these Acts. Claimant has already received remission certificate for Volunteer service.      |
| 495. Sloane, Private John Allan...    | Taranaki Bush Rangers ...                                                     | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                        |
| 496. Small, Trooper Westwater ...     | Wanganui Cavalry Volunteers                                                   | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                         |
| 497. Stott, Colour-Sergeant Abraham   | Gisborne Rifles, Wellington Guards, and Opunake Rifles                        | 30      | Already received land for Imperial service. Has not five years' continuous efficient service as a Volunteer.                                   |
| 498. Sweeney, Sergeant Patrick...     | Wanganui Militia ...                                                          | 30      | No claim for Militia service. Has received grant for military service.                                                                         |
| 499. Terry, Private John ...          | 3rd Waikato Militia ...                                                       | 30      | No provision for Militia service in the Acts.                                                                                                  |
| 500. Townsend, Private Joseph ...     | No. 1 Company Wanganui Rifle Corps and Militia                                | 30      | Was not ordered to join Militia. Preferred to do so rather than join another Volunteer company. No claim.                                      |
| 501. Vaughan, Private F. A. ...       | Nelson City Rifles ...                                                        | 30      | Has not five years' Volunteer service. Did not make claim till after 31st March, 1893. Volunteer Act not adopted by Nelson Provincial Council. |
| 502. Warren, Private Charles ...      | H.M. 70th Regiment ...                                                        | 30      | Discharged with character "indifferent." Served in New Zealand.                                                                                |
| 503. Waters, Sergeant Thomas ...      | No. 1 Company, Wanganui Militia                                               | 30      | No provision for Militia service in Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Acts.                                                    |
| 504. Whale, Trooper William ...       | Alfred Troop, Rangitikei Cavalry                                              | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                 |
| 505. Wilkinson, Private Matthew       | 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment                                                  | 30      | Did not obtain discharge for the purpose of coming to this colony. Served in the colony.                                                       |
| 506. Winchcomb, Private W. G.         | Wairoa Rifle Volunteers...                                                    | 30      | Has already received a remission certificate for his service (certificate No. 700, 1874).                                                      |
| 507. Young, Trooper John C. ...       | Trooper, Wanganui Cavalry                                                     | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                 |

## ANALYSIS OF CLAIMS REJECTED—NELSON DISTRICT.

3 claims rejected as Militia claims, outside the provisions of the Acts.

| No. and Name of Claimant.          | Corps.                        | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                      |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Nelson District.</i>            |                               |         |                                                       |
|                                    |                               | £       |                                                       |
| 508. Clough, Private William ...   | 1st and 3rd Waikato Regiments | 30      | This corps not entitled to land-grant under the Acts. |
| 509. Forman, Private Marshall ...  | Pitt's Militia ...            | 30      | Ditto.                                                |
| 510. Stallard, Private Francis ... | 3rd Waikato Militia ...       | 30      | Ditto.                                                |

SCHEDULE No. 2—*continued.*

## ANALYSIS OF CLAIMS REJECTED—MARLBOROUGH DISTRICT.

|                                                                                          |                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 claims of Volunteers excluded for not having requisite service—<br>Nos. 512, 516, 520. | 3 miscellaneous claims—<br>Nos. 515, 518, 519. No. 518 is the subject of a special recommendation. |
| 4 claims technically barred—<br>Nos. 511, 513, 514, 517.                                 | —<br>10 claims in the Marlborough District.                                                        |

| No. and Name of Claimant.          | Corps.                                                               | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Marlborough District.</i>       |                                                                      |         |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                    |                                                                      | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 511. Ahearn, Corporal John ...     | H.M. 99th Regiment ...                                               | 40      | Did not come to this colony for four years after discharge. Served in New Zealand.                                                                                                |
| 512. Ballard, Lieutenant J. F. ... | Rifle Volunteers, Christchurch                                       | 30      | Not five years' efficient Volunteer service, and Volunteer Act of 1865 not in force in the Province of Canterbury.                                                                |
| 513. Dougherty, Corporal Felix ... | H.M. 5th Fusiliers ...                                               | 40      | Arrived in New Zealand five years after discharge. Discharged in Mauritius in 1857; arrived in Otago in 1862. Did not serve in the colony.                                        |
| 514. Foley, Private John ...       | No. 8 Company Taranaki Military Settlers, and Expedition Force, E.C. | 30      | Did not complete the term of service entitling him to land.                                                                                                                       |
| 515. Fox, Sergeant David Spurr ... | H.M. 52nd Light Infantry                                             | 40      | Was discharged in May, 1853, and did not arrive in New Zealand (Nelson) until October, 1856.                                                                                      |
| 516. Hewitt, Sergeant Vincent ...  | Land Transport Corps, Volunteers                                     | 40      | Not five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                                      |
| 517. Lane, Sergeant George Sandon  | Waikato Regiment, Land Transport Corps                               | 30      | Militia service not included in the Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Acts.                                                                                       |
| 518. Mulvey, Private John ...      | H.M. 58th Regiment ...                                               | 30      | This application is made by the widow of deceased, who is unable to produce any evidence of service. Served in New Zealand. This case is the subject of a special recommendation. |
| 519. Rush, Private Phillip ...     | Marlborough Rangers ...                                              | 30      | The Volunteer Land Act of 1865 was not brought into force in this province.                                                                                                       |
| 520. Wiley, Private Daniel ...     | Patea and Caroline Rifles                                            | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient Volunteer service.                                                                                                                               |

## ANALYSIS OF CLAIMS REJECTED—CANTERBURY DISTRICT.

|                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 claims of Volunteers excluded for not having the requisite service—<br>Nos. 527, 529, 533, 543, 546.                                                          | 11 claims in which claimants have not fulfilled the conditions required by the Acts—<br>Nos. 522, 523, 524, 536, 540, 541, 543, 550, 551, 552, 553. |
| 12 claims technically barred (service in Canterbury, and not within the scope of the Acts)—<br>Nos. 525, 528, 530, 531, 532, 535, 537, 538, 539, 542, 547, 554. | 6 claims, miscellaneous—<br>Nos. 521, 526, 534, 535, 544, 545.                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                 | —<br>34 claims rejected in the Land District of Canterbury.                                                                                         |

| No. and Name of Claimant.         | Corps.                                                                 | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Canterbury District.</i>       |                                                                        |         |                                                                                                                                   |
|                                   |                                                                        | £       |                                                                                                                                   |
| 521. Andrews, Trooper Joseph ...  | Steward Royal Navy, and Trooper Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry Volunteers | 30      | Did not serve in New Zealand in the navy. Was not discharged till 1869. Volunteer service in Canterbury not included in the Acts. |
| 522. Austin, Private James ...    | H.M. 12th Lancers ...                                                  | 30      | Did not come to this colony for about ten years after discharge from the army. Did not serve in New Zealand.                      |
| 523. Baillie, Gunner D. W. ...    | Royal Artillery ...                                                    | 30      | Did not retire from the army until 1875; the Act limits date to 1872.                                                             |
| 524. Baillie, Private William ... | H.M. Royal Dragoons ...                                                | 30      | Did not retire from Her Majesty's service until 1875, three years too late according to the provisions of the Acts.               |
| 525. Blake, Sergeant Patrick ...  | No. 7 Company Timaru Rifle Volunteers                                  | 30      | Volunteer service in Canterbury not within scope of the Acts.                                                                     |
| 526. Booth, Corporal James ...    | Porirua Militia ...                                                    | 30      | Militia service not admitted under the Acts. No provision for loss incurred during the wars.                                      |
| 527. Clarkson, John ...           | Mauku Rifle Volunteers...                                              | 30      | Has not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                |
| 528. Coira, Sergeant Peter ...    | Temuka Rifles ...                                                      | 30      | Volunteer service in Canterbury not within the scope of the Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Acts.               |
| 529. Crawford, Private Robert ... | Napier Volunteers ...                                                  | 30      | Has not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                      |
| 530. Curling, Captain John ...    | Not in any military force, Imperial or Indian                          | 200     | Claim not within the Naval and Military Land Acts.                                                                                |
| 531. Davies, Trooper Charles ...  | Hawke's Bay Defence Force                                              | 30      | No power under the Naval and Military Land Acts to admit this claim.                                                              |
| 532. Dixon, Seaman John ...       | H.M. Colonial Sloop "Victoria"                                         | 30      | Service claimed for was under the Victorian Government. Served in this colony.                                                    |
| 533. Field, Private Toledo ...    | Auckland Rifle Volunteers                                              | 30      | Not proved five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                    |
| 534. Forster, Sergeant Henry ...  | H.M. 51st Regiment ...                                                 | 30      | Claim rejected, as claimant was residing in New South Wales.                                                                      |
| 535. Firman, Sergeant Thomas ...  | Hawke's Bay Military Settlers                                          | 30      | Service for which claim is made not within the scope of the Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Acts.               |

## SCHEDULE No. 2—continued.

| No. and Name of Claimant.             | Corps.                               | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Canterbury District—continued.</i> |                                      |         |                                                                                                                                           |
|                                       |                                      | £       |                                                                                                                                           |
| 536. Hewitt, Captain (Mizzentop) P.   | Royal Navy ... ..                    | 40      | Not discharged till after 31st December, 1868, and did not settle in the colony until 1874.                                               |
| 537. Jackson, Captain J. E. Stoke     | C Battery, N.Z. Artillery            | 30      | Volunteer service in Canterbury not within the Acts.                                                                                      |
| 538. Jackson, Sergeant A. Levett      | Timaru Artillery Volunteers          | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                    |
| 539. Levens, Sergeant George ...      | Temuka Rifles ... ..                 | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                                                                    |
| 540. Lovett, Seaman Charles Henry     | Royal Navy ... ..                    | 30      | Did not come to the colony for two years after discharge; did not serve in New Zealand.                                                   |
| 541. McGuire, Private Patrick ...     | H.M. 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment    | 30      | Did not settle in the colony until 1875—too late to claim.                                                                                |
| 542. McInnes, Trooper John ...        | Wellington Defence Force             | 20      | No provision under the Acts for this service.                                                                                             |
| 543. Reilly, Corporal John ...        | Timaru Rifle Volunteers...           | 30      | Not evidence of five years' continuous efficient Volunteer service.                                                                       |
| 544. Ryan, Seaman Richard ...         | Royal Navy ... ..                    | 30      | Did not serve in the colony, and did not arrive until 1870.                                                                               |
| 545. Russell, Lieutenant J. J. ...    | H.M. 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment    | 200     | Did not attend inquiry, and apparently did not settle in New Zealand on retirement from Her Majesty's service. Served in New Zealand.     |
| 546. Smith, Private A. W. ...         | Auckland Rifle Volunteers            | 30      | Not proved five years' efficient service as a Volunteer.                                                                                  |
| 547. Sullivan, Private Michael ...    | H.M. 88th Regiment and Defence Force | 30      | Did not come to New Zealand for fifteen years after discharge. Service in the Defence Force does not entitle to claim. No active service. |
| 548. Taylor, Ensign C. McK. ...       | H.M. 1st Battalion, 12th Regiment    | 200     | Did not settle in the colony until four years after retirement from Her Majesty's service.                                                |
| 549. Taylor, Midshipman H. S. ...     | Royal Navy ... ..                    | 200     | Retired in 1871. Did not serve in this colony.                                                                                            |
| 550. Thorne, Private Samuel ...       | H.M. 5th Lancers ... ..              | 30      | Did not settle in the colony until eight years after being discharged from Her Majesty's service. Delayed through illness.                |
| 551. Vanstone, Seaman Richard...      | Royal Navy ... ..                    | 30      | Did not settle in the colony until ten years after date of discharge from Her Majesty's service. Did not serve in the colony.             |
| 552. Weir, Private Thomas ...         | H.M. 17th Regiment ...               | 30      | Did not settle in the colony before December, 1868. Did not serve in New Zealand.                                                         |
| 553. White, Lieutenant Robert ...     | Temuka Rifles and H.M. 73rd Regiment | 30      | Application not made until April, 1893—too late according to the requirements of the Act.                                                 |
| 554. Findlay, Lieutenant James...     | Temuka Rifles ... ..                 | 30      | Volunteer service in Canterbury not within the Acts.                                                                                      |

## ANALYSIS OF REJECTED CLAIMS—OTAGO LAND DISTRICT.

|                                                                             |                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 claims for Volunteer service rejected; not five years' efficient service. | 1 claim for Militia service rejected as Militia service is outside the Acts. |
| 1 claim rejected as claimant did not obtain his discharge until too late.   |                                                                              |

| No. and Name of Claimant.        | Corps.                    | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                    |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Otago Land District.</i>      |                           |         |                                                                                                     |
|                                  |                           | £       |                                                                                                     |
| 555. McKinlay, Private James ... | 1st Clutha Volunteers ... | 30      | Has not served five years as an efficient Volunteer.                                                |
| 556. McLean, Private Alexander   | Clutha Volunteers ... ..  | 30      | Ditto.                                                                                              |
| 557. East, Private Richard ...   | H.M. 40th Regiment ...    | 30      | Claimant was not discharged until 1874—two years too late.                                          |
| 558. Watts, William ... ..       | Taranaki Militia ... ..   | 30      | Militia service not within the scope of the Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Acts. |

## ANALYSIS OF CLAIMS REJECTED—WESTLAND LAND DISTRICT.

|                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 claim rejected as claimant had not five years' continuous service as a Volunteer—<br>No. 560. | 2 claims rejected as Militia service not within the Acts—<br>Nos. 559, 561.<br>1 claim technically barred—<br>No. 562. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| No. and Name of Claimant.          | Corps.                               | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Westland Land District.</i>     |                                      |         |                                                                                                       |
|                                    |                                      | £       |                                                                                                       |
| 559. Ballantyne, Private Alexander | 3rd Waikato Militia ...              | 30      | Militia service not included in the Acts.                                                             |
| 560. Brimble, Sergeant James ...   | Greymouth and other Rifle Volunteers | 30      | Not five years' efficient continuous service as Volunteer.                                            |
| 561. Finigan, Private Peter ...    | Armed Constabulary Force             | 30      | Armed Constabulary Force outside the scope of Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Acts. |
| 562. Lewis, Private Richard ...    | H.M. 40th Regiment ...               | 30      | Has received land or scrip for claim as Military Settler.                                             |



## NEW CLAIMS.

## SCHEDULE No. 3.

CLAIMS made since Expiry of Date determined by Act of 1892, and not yet inquired into (subsequent to 31st March, 1893).

1. Armstrong, Thomas, H.M. 40th Regiment, Auckland.
2. Atkinson, J. J., corps not given, Invercargill.
3. Ashton, William, No. 1 Company Royal Volunteers, Auckland.
4. Atchard, F., No. 3 Company Parnell Volunteers, Kaipara.
5. Anderson, Charles, corps not given, Auckland.
6. Alexander, John McK., Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
7. Austin, Samuel (petition No. 213, session 1894).
8. Archer, Robert, 1st Battalion 60th Regiment, Palmers-ton North.
9. Anderson, John, Wanganui Cavalry, Wellington.
10. Atkins, B. R. (on behalf of his father), no corps given, Auckland.
11. Brett, John (*re* his father's claim), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
12. Burns, William (*re* his father's claim), Royal Artillery, Oamaru.
13. Beckwith, David, Royal Scottish Fusiliers, Parnell.
14. Bonfield, Patrick, Militia, Sydney.
15. Ball, Richard, 3rd Waikato Militia, Marlborough, Blenheim.
16. Brennan, John, 2nd Battalion 18th Royal Irish Regiment, Auckland.
17. Beanovitch, M., Militia and Rangers, Auckland.
18. Berry, John G., 1st Waikato Regiment, Alexandra.
19. Badley, James, Otahuhu Royal Cavalry Volunteers, Otahuhu.
20. Boyd, Donald, Police Force Drill Instructor, Invercargill.
21. Barris, Abel, Von Tempskey's, Auckland.
22. Bluck, Alfred, Pukekohe Rifle Volunteers, Buckland, Auckland.
23. Bowden, Alexander, 2nd Waikato Regiment, Auckland.
24. Brain, John A., No. 2 Troop Otahuhu Cavalry Volunteers, Newmarket, Auckland.
25. Boyle, James, 2nd Waikato Militia, Freeman's Bay, Auckland.
26. Barr, Elizabeth (widow), Victoria Company Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Lake Takapuna.
27. Barry, Garrett, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Willow Street, Onehunga.
28. Bell, George, Forest Rifles, Freeman's Bay, Auckland.
29. Barnes, William Henry, 1st Company Rifle Volunteers, Oamaru.
30. Brassey, Willoughby, Thames Naval Volunteers, Auckland.
31. Brennan, Timothy, No. 1 Company Auckland Naval Volunteers, Auckland.
32. Bradley, William, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
33. Brimmer, William, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
34. Bushnell, Daniel, 12th Brigade Royal Artillery, Wellington.
35. Bates, William H., Onehunga Volunteers, Auckland.
36. Blake, James, H.M. 50th Regiment, St. John's, Newfoundland.
37. Brassey, G. A., Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
38. Brien, James, H.M. 83rd Regiment, care of C. Hall, Esq., M.H.R.
39. Boutwell, George, Armed Constabulary, New Zealand, Post Office, Kumeu.
40. Brown, John, 1st Waikato Regiment, Great North Road, Auckland.
41. Bridgford, John, H.M. 41st Regiment, Newton, Auckland.
42. Bond, Charles J., Auckland Militia, Thames Goldfields.
43. Bedford, Patrick, H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment, Upper Thames.
44. Blackmore (petition).
45. Blacklock, G., Hawke's Bay Volunteers, Gisborne.
46. Bishop, Charles, Victoria Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
47. Caldicott, Job, Colonial Defence Force, Auckland.
48. Carter, W. H., 3rd Waikatos, Waotu, Waikato.
49. Condron, Robert (petition), Volunteer, Auckland.
50. Cox, William, H.M. 58th Regiment, Post-Office Box 23, Auckland.
51. Clark, Joseph, corps not given, Auckland.
52. Chapman, John, Armed Constabulary Field Force, Auckland.
53. Curnin, John, 2nd Waikato Regiment, Arch Hill, Auckland.
54. Clark, Joseph, corps not given, Auckland.
55. Clarke, John Thomas, No. 2 Company Auckland Militia, Auckland.
56. Coombes, Robert, City Volunteers, Tapu, Thames.
57. Costelloe, James, Naval Brigade, Bourke.
58. Clark, James M., City Company Volunteers, Shortland Street, Auckland.
59. Carr, Robert C., No. 5 Company Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Remuera.
60. Cutler, John, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
61. Cardno, W. W., Victoria Company Auckland Volunteers, Auckland.
62. Caffrey, Michael, Royal Navy, Auckland.
63. Carey, Michael, 2nd Battalion 14th Regiment, Auckland.
64. Colledge, William, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Nelson Street, Onehunga.
65. Clements, Edwin G., Royal Navy, Kaipara Flat.
66. Chrisp, Thomas, Auckland Naval Volunteers, Gisborne.
67. Cruikshank, George, Remuera Rifle Volunteers, Rangiawhia.
68. Cutler, John, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
69. Campbell, James, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
70. Connell, H., No. 1 Royal Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
71. Collins, John, Water Transport Corps, Swanson Street, Auckland.
72. Coston, Dennis, Colonial Defence Force, Stratford.
73. Clout, Joseph (by his widow), H.M. 58th Regiment, Horne Street, Auckland.
74. Crawford, James (petition), Southern Rifle Volunteers.
75. Clarke, J. C., H.M. 13th Light Infantry Regiment, Pouto, Kaipara.
76. Delaney, John, 2nd Battalion 60th Rifles, Thames.
77. Dodwell, P., corps not given, Feilding.
78. Doyle, Christopher, corps not given, Auckland.
79. Douglas, William, Manukau Rifle Volunteers, Kohekohe.
80. Donovan, Patrick, Auckland Royal Cavalry, Onehunga.
81. Drumgool, John, Tuakau Rifle Volunteers, Tuakau.
82. Dollman, Thomas, Royal Navy, Westport.
83. Dufaur, W. J., City Guards, Auckland.
84. Devore, A. E. T., Dunedin Artillery, &c., Auckland.
85. Dennis, F. B., Poverty Bay Cavalry, Christchurch Club.
86. Dean, James (deceased), H.M. 65th Regiment, care of A. K. Newman, M.H.R.
87. Dougherty, P. (*alias* Devor), corps not given, Gimmerburn.
88. Darcy, P., H.M. 99th Regiment, United Service Home, Drysdale, Victoria.
- 88A. Danderson, John, No. 1 Company Wanganui Militia, Wellington.
- 88B. Dawson, John, Armed Constabulary Force, Ngati-moti, Nelson.
89. Eaton, Albert, Royal Volunteers, No. 1 Company, Auckland.
90. Elliott, E. G., Royal Volunteers, No. 1 Company, care of Hull and Co., Auckland.
91. Easby, W. W., Thames Navals, Parnell, Auckland.
92. Ewens, John (by widow), 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment, Auckland.
93. Evans, Henry, No. 1 Wellington Rifles, Cook Street, Auckland.
94. Ewington, F. G., Taranaki Volunteers, Auckland.
95. Edwards, John, Auckland Navals, Ponsonby.
96. Elliott, M. W., Auckland Rifle Volunteers, care of Major Hamlin, Auckland.
97. Ellen, Walter N., Land Transport Corps, care of W. F. Massey, M.H.R.
98. Elliott, G. W., No. 1 Company Royal Auckland Volunteers, care of Major Hamlin, Auckland.
- 98A. East, Richard, H.M. 40th Regiment, Dunedin.
99. Ford, James, H.M. 57th Regiment, care of Hon. Mr. Cadman.
100. Feltus, R. J. (for his father), H.M. 50th Regiment, Auckland.
101. Forbes, M., corps not given, Hawera.

SCHEDULE No. 3—*continued.*

102. Finlay, William, Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
103. Fitzgibbon, John, H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment, Waiokaraka.
104. Freeman, Alfred, Volunteers and Militia, Whangarei.
105. Faloon, S., H.M. 53rd Regiment, (?).
106. Filmer, William, corps not given, Auckland.
107. Foster, Richard, corps not given, Auckland.
108. Forsyth, William, and four others, H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment, Napier.
109. Forbes, J. H., Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Onehunga.
110. Fairs, James B., Victoria Rifles, &c., Auckland.
111. Fernandez, Thomas, master of Government steamer, Auckland.
112. Fitzgibbons, James, H.M. 2nd Battalion 14th Regiment, Auckland.
113. Fitzgibbon, Patrick (petition No. 51, 1894), North Canterbury.
114. Fosbroke, W. R. (petition No. 484), Helensville, Auckland.
115. Graham, Walter, No. 1 Company Auckland Volunteers, Auckland.
116. Grattan, Andrew, Parnell Volunteers, Auckland.
117. Gormley, J., H.M. 18th Regiment, Waipawa.
118. Gwynne, —, Royal Cavalry Volunteers, Auckland.
119. Griffiths, Edward, No. 1 Company Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
120. Gager, Joseph, H.M. 40th Regiment, Auckland.
121. Gooderum, George, H.M. 58th Regiment, Costley Home.
122. Greenwood, R. C., Auckland Scottish Volunteers, Auckland.
123. Griffiths, Albert, Light Horse, Ponsonby.
124. Gallagher, Ellen (widow), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
125. Gorrie, W., No. 3 Company Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
126. Graham, Robert, Remuera Rifles, Auckland.
127. Gale, Esau, Tuakau Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
128. Gorge, Henry R., Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
129. Gerard, James, H.M. 14th Regiment, Hay, New South Wales.
130. Hookey, William.
131. Hoffee, E. (petition), Auckland.
132. Humphreys, William (petition), Auckland.
133. Hargrave, W. P., Auckland Naval Volunteers, Auckland.
134. Henderson, George, Auckland Cavalry Volunteers, Auckland.
135. Henderson, Thomas, Auckland Naval Volunteers, Auckland.
136. Hunt, W., Armed Constabulary Force, Papakura.
137. Henderson, John, Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
138. Horne, Stephen, Naval Brigade, Auckland.
139. Hair, George, Pitt's Volunteers, Post Office, Howick.
140. Horne, Robert, Coastguard, Auckland.
141. Hamley, William, Prince Alfred Light Horse, Auckland.
142. Halstead, E. D., Prince Alfred Light Horse, Auckland.
143. Harrop, J. W., Remuera Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
144. Holder, C. H., Waikato Militia, Auckland.
145. Hodge, George, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Sydney, New South Wales.
146. Hughes, S. E., Volunteer on board the "Hazard," Auckland.
147. Huddy, J., corps not given, Epsom.
148. Handcock, Benjamin, Colonial Defence Force, Parnell.
149. Herbert, Patrick, Bombay Horse Artillery, Tauranga.
150. Hunter, R. J., Royal Cavalry, Epsom.
151. Holland, J. (petition on behalf of 58 Militia claims).
152. Hair, Thomas, Commissariat Corps, Howick Post-office.
153. Hodge, George, corps not given, Auckland.
154. Howden, James, No. 5 Company Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
155. Hawkes, — (by widow), corps not given, Hobson Street, Auckland.
156. Isaacs, A. E., Naval Brigade, Auckland.
157. Isaacs, R. E., Scottish Volunteers, Auckland.
158. Irwin, Owen O., 1st Waikato Regiment, Alexandra.
159. Irwin, T., H.M. 18th Regiment, Nuhaka North.
160. Jakins, Alfred S. H., No. 2 Rutland Company Volunteers, Auckland.
161. Jones, George, Major Bigg's, Opunake.
162. Johnston, George, Rutland Company Volunteers, Auckland.
163. Jagger, E. H., Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
164. Jones, G. B., Rutland Company Volunteers, Auckland.
165. Jakins, G. S., Rutland Company Volunteers, Auckland.
166. Jeffs, C. K., 2nd Waikato Militia, Onehunga.
167. Jackson, Samuel, Remuera Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
168. Jennings, William, 3rd Waikato Regiment, Auckland.
169. Knapp, William, H.M. 43rd Regiment, Auckland.
170. Kelly, John, Volunteer, Auckland.
171. Kencaly, D., Remuera Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
172. Kissling, F., Parnell Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
173. Keehan, Fergus, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
174. Kelly, Richard, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Melbourne E.
175. Kells, George, Otahuhu Royal Cavalry, Auckland.
176. Kirkwood, John, Remuera Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
177. Kirk, William, }  
Kirk, Mrs. (widow), } Wanganui Volunteers, Wanganui.
178. Kohn, Adolph, Wanganui Artillery, care of C. Griffiths, Auckland.
179. Kelly, Robert, H.M. 83rd Regiment, Auckland.
180. Lillicrap, H. V., H.M. 8th Royal Regiment, Invercargill.
181. Lorney, Michael, H.M. 47th Regiment, (?).
182. Lewis, Michael, No. 1 Company Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
183. Lawrie, W. S., No. 1 Company Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
184. Lewison, F. H., No. 1 Company Royal Volunteers, Auckland.
185. Little, R., 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment, Auckland.
186. Lucas, James, Onehunga Volunteers, Auckland.
187. Lang, F. W. (on behalf of W. Scott), Otahuhu Volunteers, Pukerimu, Waikato.
188. Linden, Joseph, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
189. Lindsay, Benjamin, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Kingsland, Auckland.
190. Macklay, Daniel, Thames Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
191. Mahoney, William, Auckland Naval Volunteers, Parnell, Auckland.
192. Moyle, Thomas, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Newton, Auckland.
193. Murphy, James, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
194. McCormick, James, Thames Rifle Volunteers, Block 27, Thames.
195. McFarlane, J. C., Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Onehunga.
196. McDermott, L. C., corps not given, Auckland.
197. Moody, J. R., Victoria Royal Volunteers, Auckland.
198. Mackie, James, Victoria Royal Volunteers, Auckland.
199. McKenna, Patrick, H.M. 14th Regiment, care of Hon. E. Mitchelson, M.H.R.
200. Marshall, John, Chatham Island Guards, Auckland.
201. McDonald, Bernard, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
202. Motion, Joseph, Auckland Volunteer Cavalry, Auckland.
203. McCarten, Felix, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Onehunga.
204. Macgee, Joseph, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Onehunga.
205. McElwaine, John, Auckland Cavalry Volunteers, Parnell.
206. Munro, Robert, Wairoa Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
207. Murdoch, John, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
208. McKenna, Frank, Scottish Volunteers, care of J. W. Gittos, Auckland.
209. Moore, Charles, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Westport.
210. McHerron, John, H.M.S. "Victoria," Charleston.
211. Mitchell, Samuel, Royal Navy, Mikonui River.
212. Macky, L. James, Otahuhu Cavalry, Auckland.
213. McDowell, W. Wallis (petition).
214. Martin, Arthur (petition No. 152, 1894).
215. Martin, B. (re R. Martin), H.M. 14th Regiment, Auckland.
216. Mulcahy, Stephen (petition No. 216, 1894).
217. McMahon, Michael, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Thames.
218. McMahon, Jane, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Onehunga.
219. McConnell, Thomas (petition No. 266, 1894).
220. McMillan, Thomas, corps not given, Auckland.
221. Hackett, John, H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment, Auckland.
222. Newy, James, H.M. Enniskillen Dragoons, Auckland.
223. Nixon, John, corps not given, Auckland.
224. O'Hara, John (his own), Victoria Company Volunteers, Auckland.
225. O'Hara, John (his father's), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
226. O'Hara, John (his uncle's), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.
227. Owen, Edward, Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.
228. O'Brien, James, corps not given, care of C. Hall, M.H.R.
229. O'Connor, Ambrose, H.M. 65th Regiment, care of Hon. Captain Russell, M.H.R.

## SCHEDULE No. 3—continued.

230. Powley, George H., A.B., Royal Navy, Auckland.  
 231. Phillips, N., corps not given, Auckland.  
 232. Porter, Alfred, No. 1 Company Volunteers, Auckland.  
 233. Pollock, Andrew, Royal Volunteer Cavalry, Newmarket.  
 234. Peachey, Hannah (petition).  
 235. Prime, Frederick L., No. 1 Company Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 236. Pope, Charles A., Colonel Herrick's Expedition, Auckland.  
 237. Petley, John Charles, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 238. Patton, Owen, H.M. 18th Regiment.  
 239. Penley, James, H.M. 50th Regiment.  
 240. Quinn, Michael, corps not given, Auckland.  
 241. Quigley, John, corps not given, Auckland.  
 242. Runciman, John, Drury Cavalry Volunteers, &c., Cambridge, Waikato.  
 243. Read, William A., Auckland Naval Brigade, Auckland.  
 244. Rehall, B., corps not given, Te Aroha.  
 245. Robinson, J. C., Thames Naval Volunteers, Auckland.  
 246. Rose, William, Forest Rangers, Wellington.  
 247. Rumball, Daniel, Wairau South Volunteers, Waipipi.  
 248. Ross, Richard, 2nd Company Naval Volunteers, Auckland.  
 249. Robertson, H. H., Taranaki Volunteers, Wellington.  
 250. Robinson, John (petition No. 258, 1894).  
 251. Reed, William, Naval Brigade, Auckland.  
 252. Rother, William, Armed Constabulary, Auckland.  
 253. Robinson, Charles, Naval Volunteers, Auckland.  
 254. Rush, Mary J. (for her brother), H.M. 40th Regiment, Whangarei.  
 255. Rawlings, Mark, Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 256. Reddington, James, No. 10 Light Company Volunteers, Auckland.  
 257. Spain, Thomas, corps not given, Hamilton.  
 258. Speight, Thomas (on behalf of seven others), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 259. Saunders, William, corps not given, Auckland.  
 260. Smith, Joseph, H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment, Masterton.  
 261. Sellors, E. (daughter of), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 262. Smart, James, Royal Volunteers, Auckland.  
 263. Sinden, Catherine (widow), H.M. 58th Regiment, care of Hon. A. J. Cadman.  
 264. Smith, Thomas, 3rd Waikato, Auckland.  
 265. Stephenson, William, City Company Volunteers, Auckland.  
 266. Smith, John, Wairoa S. Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 267. Shepherd, S., Naval Brigade, Auckland.  
 268. Spalding, N. (by his daughter), Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Onehunga.  
 269. Stokes, John, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Onehunga.  
 270. Scott, Nixon, Auckland Volunteers, Kaipara.  
 271. Shepherd, H. M., Auckland Militia, Mount Eden, Auckland.  
 272. Skelly, Thomas, H.M. 18th Regiment, Wellington.  
 273. Stoney, J. B., Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 274. Sloane, J. B., Auckland Naval Brigade, Auckland.  
 275. Saunders, J. F., Auckland Corps of Engineers, Auckland.  
 276. Stockton, G., H.M. 50th Regiment, Ngaruawahia.  
 277. Skipper, C. P. (for John Smith), 2nd Waikato Regiment, Masterton.  
 278. Stephenson, Charles, Auckland Naval Volunteers, North Shore, Auckland.  
 279. Stewart, John, Engineer Corps, Auckland.  
 280. Skinner, Richard, H.M. 58th Regiment, Onehunga.  
 281. Taylor, William, Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 282. Twohey, John, Victoria Company Auckland Volunteers, Auckland.  
 283. Townsend, Daniel, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 284. Tomes, John (by F. Batt), Commissary-General, Auckland.  
 285. Udy, Richard (for E. D. Halstoak) Veterinary Surgeon, Auckland.  
 286. Upton, William (by widow), Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 287. Vickers, F. J., Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 288. Vickers, C. B., Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 289. Vaney, S. A. (petition No. 454, 1894).  
 290. White, Henry, Auckland Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 291. Walker, C. W., Auckland Royal Volunteers, Auckland.  
 292. Whitehead, James, Royal Navy, care of A. K. Newman, M.H.R.  
 293. Woodman, Edmund, Onehunga Rifle Volunteers, Onehunga.  
 294. Wood, Edward, corps not given, Auckland.  
 295. Whisher, Alexander, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 296. Wright, S. E., Royal Navy, Wellington.  
 297. Wynyard, Robert, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 298. Wallace, James, Otahuhu Volunteer Cavalry, Auckland.  
 299. Walsh, Martin, H.M. 70th Regiment, Auckland.  
 300. Wynyard, R. (heir-at-law), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 301. Wynyard, Robert (heir-at-law), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 302. Wright, Arthur, corps not given, Auckland.  
 303. Williamson, Charles, Rutland Company Volunteers, Auckland.  
 304. Whitaker, F. A., Thames Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 305. Wrigley, Firth, Remuera Rifle Volunteers, Tauranga.  
 306. Wren, James (by Catherine Wren), H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 307. Whitaker, A. E., Thames Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 308. Walker, J. H. (petition No. 252, 1894).  
 309. Wilson, J. A., 2nd Waikato Regiment, Auckland.  
 310. Walker, W. C., No. 1 Auckland Cavalry, Auckland.  
 311. White, Thomas, H.M. 58th Regiment, Auckland.  
 312. Wren, C. T., Remuera Rifle Volunteers, Auckland.  
 313. Woodcock, Alfred, 2nd Waikato Regiment, Auckland.  
 314. Wheelan, Patrick (petition, 1894).  
 315. Wallington, Mary Ann (petition, 1894).  
 316. Walsh, Patrick (petition, 1894).  
 317. Williams, James P., Jackson's Forest Rangers, Pongsonby.  
 318. Young, Ralph, Pitt's Militia, Auckland.  
 319. Yonge, F. D., Otahuhu Cavalry, Onehunga.  
 320. Yates, Sergeant (by his widow), H.M. 58th Regiment, Parnell.

## SCHEDULE No. 4.

## SPECIAL CASES UNDER EXISTING ACTS.

RETURN of CLAIMS which have been held over as Special Cases, reserved for Consideration and Action.

*Auckland District.*

Private John Hill, Auckland Rifle Volunteers: Claim rejected under subsection 2 of section 10, Act of 1889, and section 7, Act of 1891, as having already received scrip for this service. Scrip for £5.

Midshipman A. J. Ketly, Indian Navy: Claim rejected, as there was no evidence in support of intention to settle in New Zealand. Plea for delay in coming to the colony after retirement (which claimant states he had resolved upon, on account of ill-health, 1861) is, that Mr. Ketly was visiting his friends in Queensland and New South Wales.

Major James Walmsley, Colonial Defence Force: Claim rejected under subsection 2 of section 10, Act of 1889, and section 7, Act of 1891, as having already received land as "retired military officer." The Commissioner of Crown Lands remarks on this and the next cases: "Major Walmsley and Captain Pye, V.C., richly deserve being rewarded for the great services rendered to this country."

Captain Charles Pye, V.C., Colonial Defence Force: Claim rejected on the same ground as the foregoing, and same remarks apply. These two claims come under the promise made by the Hon. T. B. Russell, Minister of Defence.

Commissary-General J. Bailey, C.B., C. Staff Corps, Imperial Service: Claim rejected under subsection 2, section 2, Act of 1889, as a period of nine years elapsed between date of retirement from the service and return to the colony, where claimant had married. In explanation, it is stated that the claimant was delayed in consequence of his connection with a Mr. Perkins in perfecting an invention for working high-pressure steam.

Major Ponsonby Peacocke, H.M. 59th Regiment: Claim rejected under subsection 2 of section 2, Act of 1889. Did not retire to settle in New Zealand. Retired in 1853; arrived in colony in 1858. Explanation is given of the lapse of time between date of retirement and arrival here.

Rev. Thomas Norrie, Presbyterian Chaplain: Claim rejected by Commissioner on the grounds of claimant being merely temporarily appointed, and that the Act therefore did not apply to this case or service.

Private John Dempsey, H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment: Claim recommended by Commissioner, but held over on the question of "character." Claimant was discharged with "indifferent" character, owing, however, to minor breaches of military discipline.

Private Joseph Neylon, H.M. 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment: Claim in the same position as the foregoing.

#### *Taranaki District.*

Lieutenant George Cock, Taranaki Rifle Volunteers: Claim rejected, as this officer received from the Taranaki Provincial Government scrip to the value of £5. The claim is therefore barred by subsection 2 of section 10, Act of 1889, and section 7, Act of 1891. The Commissioner recommends that claimant should receive £25 to bring him up to the sum he would be entitled to if he had not received the £5 scrip.

#### *Hawke's Bay District.*

Private John O'Neill, H.M. 18th Regiment: Claim was recommended by the Commissioner owing to the qualifying term in the character given on discharge—that is, "character bad" while in the service, "has been addicted to drink, but latterly has been well conducted." This claim was held back for further consideration. The Commissioner of Crown Lands remarks: "If the strict reading is to be adhered to, I presume he must be rejected."

Gunner John Ross, 4th Brigade Royal Artillery: Claim rejected by Commissioner because claimant was not discharged, but drowned. Claimant was at the time of his death stationed at Napier in charge of guns.

#### *Wellington District.*

Private James Tracey, H.M. 18th Regiment: Claim was rejected as the word "good" was not on the discharge; claimant was discharged with a "fair" character. On this case the question of interpretation of the term has been raised and various opinions expressed; the issue raised is as yet unanswered.

George Ames, Joseph Ames, James Donnelly, John Gallagher, Edward Hutchings, J. A. Pain, F. H. Revell, James Smith, George Tait (or Tate), R. H. Elliotte, all of the Wellington Colonial Defence Force: These claims are recommended for special compensation, in a sum of £20 per man. The cases do not come within the Naval and Military Settlers' and Volunteers' Land Acts.

Private John Fitzgerald, H.M. 43rd Regiment: Claim recommended by the Commissioner of Crown Lands, but held over for final approval. Claimant has already received land, but the section of land was forfeited. The point for decision is how the recommendation by the Commissioner of Crown Lands can be carried out in the present state of the law in regard to old soldiers' claims.

Private Wright Harrison, H.M. 70th Regiment: Claim recommended by Commissioner, and held over for the same reason as foregoing case. Claimant selected his land but was not able to take it up, as it was too far away.

Private Michael Walsh, H.M. 65th Regiment: Claim in same position as the foregoing.

John Jackson, Wellington Armed Police: Claim recommended as a special one, though not coming within the scope of the Acts; the special services are the ground of recommendation by the Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Walter Christie, Wanganui Yeomanry Cavalry: Claim recommended as a special case. There is no provision in the Acts which admits the claim. The yeomanry cavalry corps to which claimant belonged was promised land, but the man was not discharged, as he still remains in the service of the Government, and, having been moved from place to place, did not get his land when the other members of the same corps received theirs.

Private John Smith, 2nd Waikato Militia: Claim recommended as a special case. Claimant received his scrip, but lost it; never received any land; his name was recommended for insertion in Schedule to the Act of 1892.

Private Sydney Stiddolph, Oamaru Rifle Corps: Claim specially recommended, as, owing to a break in his service, the Commissioner of Crown Lands had to reject the claim as not being in accordance with the requirements of the Act of 1889.

Edward Biddle, Royal Navy; John Chamberlain, Private, 57th Regiment; Richard Davis, Sergeant, 65th Regiment; Stephen Duffy, Private, 65th Regiment; E. Duffy (widow of William Duffy), 65th Regiment; William Ellis, Private, 65th Regiment; George Friend, Private, 65th Regiment; William Hamilton, Private, 65th Regiment; Samuel Jenkinson, Private, 65th Regiment; Daniel Lee, Private, 65th Regiment; Michael O'Connor, Private, 57th Regiment; Robert Sands, Private, 65th Regiment; James Smith, Private, 65th Regiment; William Warren, Colour-Sergeant, 65th Regiment; William Whelan, Private, 57th Regiment; William Watts, Private, Auckland Defence Force: These claims, seventeen in number, were approved by the Commissioner of Crown Lands for the Wellington District, but rejected by the House on account of claimants having previously received land or scrip for other services.

#### *Canterbury District.*

Stephen Fisher, Paymaster, Royal Navy: Claim rejected, as no Acts were in force in 1871 bearing on the claim; claimant did not settle in New Zealand till 1870, and settled in Canterbury. This claim now appears to come under subsection *b* of section 2 of Act of 1892.

#### *Otago District.*

Corporal John Bevin (by his widow), 8th Royal Hussars: This claim is recommended by the Commissioner for long and meritorious service, but does not come under the provisions of the Acts; the claimant has served in the New Zealand Police Force for thirty years.

#### *Westland District.*

Private Isaac Williams, 1st Westland Rifles: Claim recommended by Commissioner of Crown Lands, as claimant's service is only three months short of the five years' continuous service required by the Act; but the claim is held over, as the requirements of the Act are not fulfilled.

## SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS UNDETERMINED.

| No. and Name of Claimant.                   | Corps.                      | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Wellington District.</i>                 |                             |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                             |                             | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1. Atkinson, Samuel ...                     | H.M. 57th Regiment ...      | 30      | Claim apparently good; evidence not taken, as claimant was not sober when attending the inquiry at Wanganui, on 16th June, 1893.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2. Baldwin, Francis ...                     | H.M. 65th Regiment ...      | 30      | Land-order under the Act of 1858 was issued to the claimant, but was not exercised. A remission certificate under the Naval and Military Land Act of 1888 issued to the claimant, but in trying to get cash for it from the Government, it appears to have been lost, and lapsed. Claimant wants a reissue of the scrip, whether or not exercised.              |
| 3. Campbell, John ...                       | H.M. 18th Regiment ...      | 30      | Claim apparently good; evidence was not taken, as there was no appearance of claimant at inquiry held at Wanganui, June, 1893.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4. Cockle, John ...                         | Royal Navy ...              | 30      | Claim made after date fixed by the Act; claimant was discharged in Victoria in 1866, and lived there till 1892. No claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5. Ellis, Thomas ...                        | H.M. 43rd Regiment ...      | 30      | This claimant never had any discharge from his regiment; he was transferred to the 1st Class Army Reserve in 1871, and was struck off the strength of that corps as an absentee in 1873.                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6. Evans, Edward ...                        | Royal Navy ...              | 30      | Claim recommended; name of this claimant is in Schedule to the Act of 1891; certificate is signed, but not issued, and is held over for decision of Defence Minister.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7. Healy, Maurice (by his son)              | H.M. 68th Regiment ...      | 30      | This man received a land-order; selected land in Auckland in 1867; is said to have resided in Auckland for over four years, but did not get grant; left for Wanganui in 1871, and died there. The land was forfeited by the Auckland Waste Lands Board in November, 1891. The son (who now applies), James Healy, requests the issue of the grant for the land. |
| 8. Isherwood, Ensign J. C. R.               | H.M. 69th and 45th Regiment | 200     | Received land-order in 1871, which he failed to exercise. The order issued under "The Auckland Waste Lands Act, 1867." The claim was rejected by Commissioner Marchant; was reported on in 1892, and claim renewed 1893.                                                                                                                                        |
| 9. Jones, John ...                          | Volunteer ...               | 30      | Rejected in 1891, not having proved five years' continuous service. Renewed in 1893. Held over for further consideration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 10. Matthews, Colour-Sergeant John (by son) | H.M. 65th Regiment ...      | 40      | This claim was made after the date fixed by Act; otherwise the claim appears to be good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 11. Moylan (or Millar) William              | Hawke's Bay Defence Force   | 30      | Entitled to land, but did not apply for it. Afterwards joined Von Tempsky's Forest Rangers. Proof of identity required; not yet furnished.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 12. Read, Private Edward ...                | H.M. 40th Regiment ...      | 30      | Rejected as after date, 1892. Particulars of service from War Office show claim apparently good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 13. Robinson, Private John ...              | H.M. 77th Regiment ...      | 30      | Rejected in 1891, 1892; held over for consideration 1893; discharged for Melbourne, from India, with the alleged intention of coming to New Zealand; remained in Melbourne five months, then came to New Zealand with Captain Stack and enrolled for New Zealand Armed Constabulary.                                                                            |
| 14. Spain, Richard ...                      | Royal Navy ...              | 30      | Rejected in 1890, 1892. Claim renewed, December, 1892. Discharged by purchase at Sheerness, 1865; came to New Zealand in February, 1872.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 15. Stamp, John ...                         | Volunteer ...               | 30      | No appearance at inquiry on 15th June, 1893. Served in Rangitikei Royal Rifles from 1st December, 1868, to 31st March, 1874.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 16. Tait, Thomas ...                        | Volunteer ...               | 30      | No proof of service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 17. Walker, J. H. ...                       | Volunteer ...               | 30      | Rejected 1891, 1892. Had not five years' continuous service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 18. Webb, Private Joseph ...                | H.M. 65th Regiment ...      | 30      | Claim good if identity and residence in New Zealand is proved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <i>Hawke's Bay District.</i>                |                             |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1. Stanton, Private Edward ...              | H.M. 57th Regiment ...      | 30      | Rejected—(1) Received too late, February, 1894; and (2) was not discharged with a "good" character.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>Westland District.</i>                   |                             |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1. Gleeson, F. J.                           | Auckland Rifle Volunteers   | 30      | Period of service in Volunteers not disclosed. Date of transfer to Militia not given, and no documentary proof offered that such transfer was made by command of superior officer or the Governor.                                                                                                                                                              |

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS UNDETERMINED—*continued.*

| No. and Name of Claimant.        | Corps.                        | Amount. | Reasons for rejecting the Claim.                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Southland District.</i>       |                               |         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                  |                               | £       |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1. Deily, Gustav ... ..          | Invercargill Rifle Volunteers | 30      | Rejected on account of time-limit having been exceeded. Application signed 25th May, 1893.                                                                                          |
| 2. Moir, Henry ... ..            | Ditto... ..                   | 30      |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <i>Auckland Land District.</i>   |                               |         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| SUPPLEMENTARY LIST (No. 2).      |                               |         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1. Allen, Private Thomas William | Forest Rangers ...            | 30      | Claimant did not complete terms of enrolment— <i>i.e.</i> , three years' service. His discharge states he has no claim on Colonial Government of New Zealand for land or otherwise. |
| 2. Howard, Frederick William ... | Otahuhu Volunteers, &c.       | 30      | Has already been granted remission certificate for £30 under the Act of 1891, but wants something additional for not receiving promotion, for which the Acts make no provision.     |
| 3. Lambert, B. E. ... ..         | Hauraki Rifle Volunteers      | 30      | This is a case of broken period of service, and therefore rejected under the Acts, as the service was not continuous.                                                               |

*Approximate Cost of Paper.*—Preparation, not given; printing (1,550 copies), £63 16s.

By Authority: SAMUEL COSTALL, Government Printer, Wellington.—1894.

*Price 1s.]*